

# Attention finally for Wallaroo roads

WALLAROO'S entrance road is finally set to receive some much-needed attention.

Pavement rehabilitation and resurfacing works on a section of the Copper Coast Highway between Bowman Road and Athena Drive are planned to begin this financial year.

The works will be the first stage of a joint project between Copper Coast Council and the Department for Infrastructure and Transport.

Planning and reconstruction works are also planned for several other arterial roads over the next two financial years.

Copper Coast Council has been lobbying the state government to swap control of the road since about 2013.

In 2019, council proposed it take control of a 5.4 kilometre section of the Copper Coast Highway as well as part of the Spencer Highway, Victoria Street, May's Crossing, Hughes Street and Irwine Street.

In exchange, it would hand Bowman, Sharples and Magazine Roads to the government.

Council also asked for \$1.4 million — based on an independent assessment of the condition of the roads — but it was denied.

Last year, Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis

and council lodged a petition in parliament, calling for immediate attention to the road.

Council also floated a revised plan in which the state would take the heavy vehicle routes from council in exchange for sections of the Copper Coast Highway, Victoria Street, May's Crossing and Hughes Street.

Mayor Roslyn Talbot said she was pleased the government was prioritising the much-needed works.

"The Copper Coast Highway is one of the most utilised roads in our region," she said.

"The state government has heard our voices and we are grateful DIT has come on board to make this project a reality.

"Great things can be achieved when the different tiers of government work together and this will be another example of a good outcome from a collaborative approach between state and local government.

"This road has not been of standard for quite a number of years and we thank Fraser, residents and visitors for their persistence in lobbying to help fix this road, giving the town of Wallaroo the beautiful and safe entrance it deserves."

» **MORE PAGE 3**



PHOTO: Nigel Parsons

CHILDCARE BOOM... Federal Minister for Emergency Management Bridget McKenzie, Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey and Liberal Senate candidate Kerryne Liddle visited Yorke Peninsula on Saturday to recognise successful applicants in the Black Summer Bushfire Recovery Grant program, announced last week. Pictured at the site of the proposed childcare centre in Minlaton are SYP Childcare Feasibility Group member Katie Hughes, YP Council mayor Darren Braund, YP Council's Tramy Ngo, SYP Childcare Feasibility Group member Anna Phasey, The Hon. Bridget McKenzie MP, SYP Childcare Feasibility Group member Amy Honner, The Hon. Rowan Ramsey MP, and Liberal Senate candidate Kerryne Liddle.

» **MORE PAGES 3 & 4**

SEAFOOD ON SPENCER

SOLD OUT

PAGE 13

Farming extra

PAGES 47-52

ANTHEA GETS READY FOR SHAVE

PAGE 20

## Council priorities

AT the time of writing (11-2-22), and after I lodged my concerns with Copper Coast Council the day after the floods about access to my property, I still have had no representative inspect the road or my property or any attempt to rectify the damage.

I still put up with a half metre deep gutter (that gouged out a quarter of the road) as well as rocks across the road.

My gratitude goes to Andrew Larwood and his workforce, who suspended other work to repair my access, something the council is responsible for.

Again, I have to ask, what are council's priorities? Do people who live out of town get less priority even though we pay the same (or more) rates?

Where are the voices of councillors who are supposed to represent us, but are never seen and only concentrate on the towns?

A community is made of all people who live in the council area, not just the towns.

It's about time they got out of their comfort zone and address the concerns of the whole electorate.

Jonathon James  
Walleroo

## Marina development

THE plans for the proposed Port Vincent marina development (YPCT 15-2-22) look most impressive.

However, I searched for some hint of an accessible public toilet, but alas, the inclusion of such a required facility was not apparent.

Therefore, those looking to urgently spend a penny while visiting and enjoying the vicinity will continue to be well and truly caught short.

Or aren't visitors welcome?

Neil Longbottom  
Minlaton

## Correction

THE article Tributes flow for Vince Copley AM (YPCT 15-2-22) incorrectly states Vince is survived by his wife Brenda. Sadly, Brenda passed away in May 2020. We extend our sincerest apologies to Vince's family and friends.

## Electric trucks

I FOUND the article Electric trucks in gear (YPCT 8-2-22) very interesting, and agree with what Gavin Wheare had to say

I have been involved in the transport industry for more than 55 years, firstly as an operator of tray-top trucks, semitrailers and road trains mostly in outback areas, then as part of a heavy vehicle repair business.

When the subject of electric trucks first came up, I could see they had a place in large city areas as delivery vehicles, but as for long distance haulage in Australia especially in isolated places like we used to go, they would be a total disaster.

Recently an acquaintance of mine had to take a three-trailer road train from Darwin to Kununurra, a distance of 827 kilometres.

His gross weight would be around 125 tonnes or a little more.

A friend of mine who is a retired electrical engineer worked out for me what size battery would be required.

His answer was the battery would weigh around 27 tonnes and after 450-500km the driver would need to stop for at least six hours to have the unit recharged as apparently very large batteries don't take kindly to fast charging.

Heavy diesel trucks will never become extinct in Australia.

Malcolm Butler  
Port Broughton

## Can you help?

JAMES Galvin lived in Melton and died 1948.

Members of the Galvin family would like to find out more about James and are wondering if any readers know of this person.

Please contact me on [pj.turner@bigpond.com](mailto:pj.turner@bigpond.com) or 0409 504 008 if you have information.





Pauline Turner  
Bendigo

## How to write your letter

Address your letter to:  
The Editor, YP Country Times,  
31 Goyder Street, Kadina SA 5554





Or email to [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au).  
Keep letters to the point. Try to get your message across in fewer than 300 words. Count them! The editor reserves the right to edit any letter.

## Local vaccination rates for those aged 15 and over

-  **Barunga West:** 91.1 per cent first dose, 89.9 per cent fully vaccinated
-  **Copper Coast:** more than 95 per cent first dose, 94 per cent fully vaccinated
-  **Wakefield:** 91.1 per cent first dose, 88.1 per cent fully vaccinated
-  **Yorke Peninsula:** 94.8 per cent first dose, 92.7 per cent fully vaccinated





Data from Department of Health, [www.health.gov.au/initiatives-and-programs/covid-19-vaccines/australias-covid-19-vaccine-rollout#weekly-summary-reports](https://www.health.gov.au/initiatives-and-programs/covid-19-vaccines/australias-covid-19-vaccine-rollout#weekly-summary-reports), as at February 22.

## Indigenous population

-  **Barunga West:** details suppressed to protect privacy
-  **Copper Coast:** 79.2 per cent first dose, 74.2 per cent fully vaccinated
-  **Wakefield:** 79.2 per cent first dose, 73.6 per cent fully vaccinated
-  **Yorke Peninsula:** 80 per cent first dose, 74 per cent fully vaccinated

Data from Department of Health, <https://www.health.gov.au/resources/collections/covid-19-vaccination-geographic-vaccination-rates-lga-indigenous-population>, as at February 16.

## Local Covid-19 cases

-  **Barunga West:** 10 active cases, 65 confirmed positive cases
-  **Copper Coast:** 42 active cases, 512 confirmed positive cases
-  **Yorke Peninsula:** 47 active cases, 479 confirmed positive cases
-  **Wakefield Regional:** 64 active cases, 429 confirmed positive cases

Data from [www.sahealth.sa.gov.au/wps/wcm/connect/public+content/sa+health+internet/conditions/infectious+diseases/covid-19/about+covid-19/latest+updates/covid-19+dashboard](https://www.sahealth.sa.gov.au/wps/wcm/connect/public+content/sa+health+internet/conditions/infectious+diseases/covid-19/about+covid-19/latest+updates/covid-19+dashboard) as at 10am, Tuesday, February 22.

**DISCLAIMER:** Fraser Ellis is the incumbent Member for Narungga and is seeking re-election in the next state election.  
Fraser is the son of the owner and publisher of the YP Country Times, Michael Ellis.

## OUR VIEW

### Rough road no more

AFTER years of lobbying the state government, developing proposals, and pushing petitions, action is happening on the Wallaroo entrance road.

Not only is it happening, but the Bowman Road to Athena Drive works are scheduled for this financial year

This is a huge win for the community and congratulations must go to every single person who has fought for this result.

The Wallaroo entrance road has been a confusing issue for years, with many in the community questioning why Copper Coast Council just didn't fix it.

But as a state government road, council didn't have jurisdiction to do so.

That was in part the idea behind the road swap proposals — if council had control of the road, it would become part of the infrastructure network it is responsible to maintain.

At this stage, the entrance road will remain part of the state network but there is the possibility of continued discussion once works are complete.

With progress comes a certain level of inconvenience, especially in relation to roadworks, so patience will be required when works start.

### Grants everywhere

The southern Yorke Peninsula projects receiving a total of \$4 million in federal government funding are to be celebrated as well.

We ran a brief story on the front last week, outlining the projects and their funding totals.

This week, Federal Minister for Emergency Management Bridget McKenzie and Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey dropped by to officially announce the grants.

These grants are well deserved and will make a huge difference to their communities.

While we all wish we didn't have to go through the loss of the Yorketown fires, to see such important projects grow out of the ashes has to be a good thing.

Rhiannon Koch  
Editor



Rhiannon Koch  
Editor  
[@RhiannonKoch](https://twitter.com/RhiannonKoch)



Erica Andrews  
Subeditor  
[@EricaJAndrews](https://twitter.com/EricaJAndrews)



Sonny Coombs  
Senior Journalist  
[@SonnyCoombs](https://twitter.com/SonnyCoombs)



Jess Liddy  
Journalist  
[@LiddyJess](https://twitter.com/LiddyJess)



Nigel Parsons  
Journalist  
[nigel@ypct.com.au](mailto:nigel@ypct.com.au)



Fin Hansen  
Cadet Journalist  
[fin@ypct.com.au](mailto:fin@ypct.com.au)



Patrick Goldsmith  
Cadet Journalist  
[patrick@ypct.com.au](mailto:patrick@ypct.com.au)

## INDEX

Police/News	8
Sport	27-45
Real Estate	46
Farming Extra	47-52
Classified Notices	53-54
Community Calendar	54-55
Trades and Services	55
Personal Notices	56-57
Entertainment	57
Action Adverts	58
Weather Watch	59



Member of the Country  
Press Association of  
South Australia



## What the?

**BACKYARD GARDENER...**  
Arthurton's Zach Colliver has a bit of a green thumb, growing this 639 gram tomato in his home. The accompanying cherry tomato, used for scale, was also grown in his veggie patch. If you have a strange or unusual photo to share with readers, email it to [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au).

**Country Times**  
31 Goyder Street  
Kadina 8821 1155

**Managing Director:** Michael Ellis  
**News Editor:** Rhiannon Koch  
[editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au)  
**Advertising/Sales:**  
[sales@ypct.com.au](mailto:sales@ypct.com.au)  
**Fax:** 8821 2044  
**Postal Address:**  
PO Box 246, Kadina SA 5554  
**Email:** [ypct@ypct.com.au](mailto:ypct@ypct.com.au)  
**Internet:** [www.ypct.com.au](http://www.ypct.com.au)

Print Post Approved  
No. 100005363



**OFFICE OPENING HOURS**  
Monday – Friday 8.30am–5pm

From page 1

# Works due to begin in weeks

COPPER Coast Council will work with the Department for Infrastructure and Transport to examine their plans for the proposed works, and complete any drainage, footpath, land/streetscaping and road lighting.

Other roads set to receive works include Athena Drive to Hughes Street, Hughes Street between May's Crossing and Wildman Street and Irwine Street between Hughes Street and Ernest Terrace.

Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis said he looked forward to works commencing in coming weeks

"This is not an election pledge, this is actual committed funding in the current financial year with the Department of Infrastructure stating stage 1 of works are to commence in

coming weeks," Mr Ellis said.

"This is a huge win for local residents, the region, the thousands of tourists who traverse this major entrance thoroughfare annually, and for ambulance drivers with precious cargo who have long avoided this section when possible.

"I commend and congratulate Copper Coast Council on their joint advocacy for improvements for this road, which included Mayor Talbot and I launching a petition in March last year culminating in me presenting it to Parliament last August, calling for this much needed investment.

"Thank you to all who have contacted me about this road since I became the Member for Narungga, and to all who took the time to sign

the petition. Our efforts have been rewarded.

"In my first year I accompanied (then) Minister (Stephan) Knoll to the actual roadway, and in the ensuing years took every opportunity in the chamber to highlight the deplorable condition this eyesore road has been in for years, providing a very bad first impression for visitors as well as a rough ride for all.

"Now an appropriate welcome will be given for Wallaroo, in support of the significant growth this town is experiencing with its port and main street upgrade, underway \$220 million Wallaroo Shores development adjacent the marina precinct, foray as a cruise ship destination, and as home base for the Lucky Bay ferry service."



**FINALLY HAPPENING...** Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis and Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot are pleased works should commence on the Wallaroo entrance road this financial year.

## Refreshing Edithburgh RSL and Bowling Club

**Sonny Coombs**  
JOURNALIST

EDITHBURGH RSL and Bowling Club has received \$40,000 to replace roof tiles and create an eye-catching mural.

The club received funding as part of the Black Summer Bushfire Recovery grants program.

President Chris Tatchell said the club's roof tiles are overdue for replacement and a mural will give the community something it can take pride in.

"The funding we applied for is for the replacement of the roof tiles and also the mural which will be placed on the western and north-west end of the club," he said.

"The roof needs restoration, it is ageing to a point and dust and ash that was whipped around during the fires came through

the tiles so they need replacing.

"The fire highlighted the need for it to be done and they are the original tiles from when the building was built so it's overdue."

The club will commission Dylan Butler, who worked on the Stansbury water tower project, to create an eye-catching display.

"We had a mural on the wall but with the fire we had ash damage which meant it wouldn't last much longer," Mr Tatchell said.

"We bit the bullet and decided to go for a grant and the artist we have chosen worked on one of the murals on the water towers.

"It will give the club some identification both as an RSL and bowling club but it will also be eye-catching for both visitors and locals."

**GRANT FUNDING...** Edithburgh RSL and Bowling Club president Chris Tatchell, grants manager Dion Heidenreich and RSL representative John Weekley are looking forward to a mural to brighten the clubrooms.

## Wisdom teeth troubling you?

**Dr Dieu Huynh can help**  
BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT NOW

**ARDROSSAN COMMUNITY HOSPITAL**  
For all your dental needs

## DENTAL SERVICE

30 Fifth Street, Ardrossan **8837 3069**

## MILDWATERS LAWYERS

### YOUR LOCAL CONVEYANCING EXPERTS

Residential, Commercial and Farming Conveyancing and Land Divisions

- Sale and purchase of houses
- Sale and purchase of businesses
- Transfer of commercial property
- Subdivisions
- Easements
- Realignment of boundaries
- All other general conveyancing work

**Contact Annaleise or Candice today**  
We are ready to help!

**15 Taylor Street Kadina SA 5554 | 31 Main Street Minlaton SA 5575**  
Phone 8821 2199 | [info@mildwaterslawyers.com.au](mailto:info@mildwaterslawyers.com.au)

✓ FLEXIBLE APPOINTMENTS ✓ WE LISTEN CAREFULLY ✓ INTEGRITY YOU CAN TRUST ✓ VALUE FOR MONEY

**MILDWATERSLAWYERS.COM.AU**

**GOLD ALLIANCE FIRM**

From page 1

# Multi-million dollar boost for child care

Sonny Coombs  
JOURNALIST

SOUTHERN Yorke Peninsula's lack of child care will soon be addressed thanks to \$2.25 million in federal grant funding.

Yorke Peninsula Council received the grant for its SYP community childcare centre project in Minlaton through the Black Summer Bushfire Recovery grants.

The project is the result of a push by local parents who discovered a lack of child care was impacting families and deterring people from moving to the peninsula.

Southern Yorke Peninsula Childcare Feasibility Group members presented the findings of two surveys to council in August last year.

Of the 175 families who completed the survey, only 32 per cent were able to access formal childcare options on southern YP.

About half stated they relied solely on friends and family to provide child care and 18 per cent stated they had no access to any form of child care.

"We are overjoyed, overwhelmed and quite frankly speechless," SYP Childcare Feasibility Group member Katie Hughes said.

"Two years ago, over coffee a small group of us were lamenting the lack of care options, and wondering what we could do to change the circumstances for young families in our community.

"We could see the impact that a lack of child care was having not only on young families, but upon service provision in the wider community."

Mrs Hughes said so many skilled workers are not able to engage in employment as there are little to no options for child care.

"We wondered how single parents or families on low income could possibly live above the poverty line and make ends meet with such severe childcare shortages impacting their earning capacity," she said.

"After two years of work behind the scenes, to achieve this goal, words just can't describe the elation we feel.

"We are so grateful to the team at YP Council who went above and beyond to get the application in."



REDEVELOPMENT... Edithburgh Football Club and Sports Association members Terry Austin, Lesley Tilbrook, Kay Barlow, Mark Tilbrook, Kate Martin and Nathan Mulholland are excited for the redevelopment of the town oval and clubrooms.

## Edithburgh oval to become emergency hub

Sonny Coombs  
JOURNALIST

EDITHBURGH will soon have a purpose-built place of refuge when disaster strikes.

The Edithburgh Football Club and Sports Association has been allocated \$1.8 million for a multipurpose community centre through the Black Summer Bushfire Recovery Grants program.

A need for a safe place for people and emergency services to congregate was identified after the 2019 Yorketown fire.

The funding is part of the association's broader plan to

transform the town oval and clubrooms into a safe haven during emergencies.

The upgrade will include installing light towers for trainings and night sporting games as well as light up the areas around the Country Fire Service and SA Sea Rescue sheds directly adjacent to the oval.

Unisex toilets and shower blocks for all abilities, storage areas and multi-use change-rooms will also be built.

"The changerooms will be used by emergency service people, volunteers, tourists and local residents affected by a disaster or emergency situation, individual

toileting and showering for all genders and abilities," association member Kay Barlow said.

"Break-out rooms will be multi-purpose areas, office space during events such as sporting days, music events and meetings.

"These could also be utilised for first aid areas and consulting rooms, extra change areas for sporting teams, with the advantage of sliding doors to open up for large or close down for smaller spaces."

Mrs Barlow said the facilities will provide a safe, welcoming and up-to-date centre with many purposes.

"This redevelopment will help

to reduce the heightened anxiety which exists for people in the area during an extreme fire danger day and will give them the opportunity when asked to evacuate somewhere safe to go that is set up for this purpose," she said.

"After the fire that devastated our area in November 2019, there was an emotional roller-coaster to deal with from varied people.

"This project will enhance the town and region by providing a community-owned venue, known by the district as Southern Yorke Peninsula Multi-purpose Community Centre."



Magazines  
to suit  
everyone

See Hatch and the team at  
**Moonta Newsagency**  
31 George Street, Moonta 8825 2515

**NEWSPAPER**



Thinking  
**PANEL LIFT  
DOOR?**

Sectional doors are aesthetically pleasing and can come in a wide range of colours and patterns

**COPPER COAST GARAGE DOORS**

FOR ALL YOUR GARAGE DOOR REQUIREMENTS *Trust a local!*

Call Anthony today! **0431 689 577**

[sales@coppercoastgaragedoors.com.au](mailto:sales@coppercoastgaragedoors.com.au)  
[www.coppercoastgaragedoors.com.au](http://www.coppercoastgaragedoors.com.au)  
BLD 56994



**SECRET**  
BEST KEPT

*Pizza and  
Cheese Platters  
available daily!*

Cellar Door and Function Centre | Open 7 days 10am-5pm  
**159 Lizard Park Drive, South Kilkerran**  
(look for our signs on Spencer Highway)

BOOKINGS  
APPRECIATED



**BARLEY STACKS WINES**

**8834 1258** [barleystackswines.com](http://barleystackswines.com)

\*Drink responsibly - Liquor licence number 57603485



CONCERN... Rob Roennfeldt and Rob Wollacott are concerned about the safety of the Wool Bay cliffs after recent heavy rain.

# Cliff safety concerns

Sonny Coombs  
JOURNALIST

CONCERNS have been raised about the stability of cliffs at Wool Bay after recent heavy rainfall. Towns across the Yorke Peninsula received record-breaking rains on Sunday, January 23, which led to part of the cliff at Wool Bay washing away. Nearby Edithburgh recorded nearly 65mm of rain over the weekend from January 23-25. Resident Rob Wollacott is concerned about the safety of public

steps, located on the cliff, which connect the Walk The Yorke trail to the jetty and boat ramp. "There is a lot of loose fill, there is a dugout from the kiln ... so it is all unstable and has slid down the cliff," he said. "The heavy rain has done a lot of damage, all the water from the carpark and walking trail cascades across the cliff and steps. "I'm not a qualified geologist but when I saw the water coming down shedding sheets of clay, I thought it was getting close to the steps."

Mr Wollacott said the steps are popular amongst residents and tourists. "The steps are well utilised because the lime kiln (also at the top of the cliffs) is a tourist attraction and people like to see it from the steps," he said. "We would like to see the cliffs secured and have the area cleaned up with regulation approved steps. "Every so often parts of the cliff will slide down and you quite often see rocks rolling down into the car park."

# Voting with confidence

Patrick Goldsmith  
REPORT BY

COVID-positive South Australians will still be able to vote in the March 19 state election. The Electoral Commission of South Australia released its Covid-safe voting measures earlier this month. Those who are Covid positive, deemed a close contact or displaying symptoms will be able to get a ballot pack ahead of, and on the day of, the poll. People will be able to register online and pick up their packs at 22 PCR or RAT collection sites across the state between Thursday and Saturday, March 17 to 19. They will be able to leave isolation to collect ballot papers and to post completed forms. "ECSA has been working in partnership with SA Health, SA Pathology, SAFECOM and SA Police to ensure we conduct a safe election in which everyone can take part," Electoral Commissioner Mick Sherry said. "We have every confidence South Australians can vote safely in the 2022 state election. "Allowing PCR and RAT sites to double as voting pack collection points will allow South Australians who are in isolation or have Covid-19 the opportunity to safely cast their vote this state election." Mr Sherry said those voting in person should be confident polling booths will be safe. "We have created a safe voting environment, following many of the Covid safety measures voters will have become used to seeing over the past two years," he said. "All polling booths will have socially distanced queues, sanitisation stations, mandatory mask-wearing, single-use pencils, fully vaccinated electoral officials

and hygiene and density control officers in place." **Candidates call for votes** The state opposition and crossbenchers — including Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis — convened in the lower house of parliament to protest the government's inaction on voting rights on Wednesday, February 9. Mr Ellis said he supported a return to parliament, which didn't officially eventuate, as it's important every vote is counted. "I have written to every constituent and posted out postal vote application forms so they can be prepared for a postal vote option should this prove to be an option for them," he said. "I also advise the pre-poll voting centre in Graves Street, Kadina, which I expect will be another popular option will be open from Monday, March 7. "It is very important the vote of every constituent can be validly cast and counted, despite the ongoing pandemic." Independent candidate Dianah Walter said both sides of politics should be accountable for making the voting process more difficult. "The effort to recall parliament this week was labelled a stunt by the Liberal government, citing it was too late for ECSA to implement any new measures if brought in," Ms Walter said. "We may not know the result of the March 19 election for weeks and that is totally unacceptable." One Nation candidate Kerry White said she was appalled by the prospect of people being unable to vote. "The government and the Electoral Commission of South Australia must do absolutely everything to ensure every South Australian, without exception, is able to exercise their right to vote at this election," she said.

Yorke PeninsulaCountry Times

Kadina

retraVision

AFL TIPPING  
COMPETITION  
IS BACK FOR 2022

MAJOR PRIZE

Gift Card \$250  
Gift Card \$250  
retraVision

PLUS \$50 CASH  
WEEKLY PRIZE  
for tipping all nine games correctly  
and guessing the closest margin\*

2ND PRIZE  
\$150  
VOUCHER  
KADINA SPORTSPOWER

3RD PRIZE  
\$100  
VOUCHER  
SYP SUP & SPORTS

WHICH OF OUR READERS WILL BUST THROUGH  
THE PACK AND SCORE THEMSELVES A PRIZE?

Joining the YP Country Times AFL tipping competition is 100% free.

- HOW TO ENTER -

Registration form in editions of 1st, 8th and 16th March.  
Fill in your tips, the requested margin, and the weekly code word in the YP Country Times  
starting Wednesday, 16th March. Send or drop in your tips, margin and code word to:  
✓ Kadina Retravision – 38 Graves Street, Kadina  
✓ Yorke Peninsula Country Times – 31 Goyder Street, Kadina  
Alternatively, email your tips, margin and code word to ypctprint@ypct.com.au.  
For enquiries contact the YP Country Times on 8821 1155 or email ypct@ypct.com.au.  
\*Excluding bye rounds

# Narungga decides 2022

AS the 2022 state election nears, the Yorke Peninsula Country Times will pose important topics for discussion to the Narungga candidates vying for your vote. This week’s topic is Covid-19. The Liberal Party candidate, Tom Michael, was asked to contribute this week but did not meet deadline.



## Dianah Walter

*Independent*

OUR world and how we live in it changed in early 2020.

As news of Coronavirus spread around the globe, almost as rapidly as the virus, our peaceful and productive existence here in Narungga was shattered.

Conversations about the health impacts of the virus quickly become about something much deeper.

Our communities didn't just feel frightened and uncertain, they felt neglected.

The government was entrusted to keep us safe and in the beginning they did.

Over time though, they just dropped the ball.

From keeping our borders shut and after more than two years of doing the right thing, today it feels like the government has thrown us under the metaphorical bus.

We needed to open up but we needed to be prepared so we could do so safely.

We needed transparency. "What do I do if I test positive?" We needed a plan. "What's the plan for the coming weeks?" Where was the path out of Covid? Where was our input into reopening, renewal and getting back to business as usual? Who gave a RATs?

We deserved a plan that reflected our realities, not a centralised Adelaide view.

The current climate of uncertainty must be replaced with certainty.

That means having a representative who will have your back and ensure regional solutions are brokered.

Solutions that mean real investment in our healthcare and tangible support for business.

If elected, from day one, I will fight for you and your health, because our lives depend on it.



## Fraser Ellis

*Independent*

THE past two years have been an extraordinarily difficult time to govern and South Australia has fared comparatively well throughout.

Ultimately, the health decisions have largely been left up to the public health team to dictate with Professor Nicola Spurrier and her team doing their best to ensure our health system wasn't overwhelmed with admissions while other jurisdictions around the world were struggling.

It is easy to sit back and criticise inconsistencies in how the restrictions have been applied, and a lot more difficult to actually apply them.

From early in the pandemic I have been advocating for a more nuanced set of restrictions than the blanket approach.

During an outbreak in Adelaide, we found restrictions were heightened in country South Australia – an example, the ridiculous proposition the Ceduna Hotel had the same level of restrictions as the Modbury Hotel during the Modbury cluster.

I also thought it important regional SA was represented on the all-powerful transition committee – an initiative I was pleased to support my crossbench colleagues in legislating.

I am also wary of mandates.

We have such a difficult time attracting health professionals, experienced teachers and others to our towns, it seems preposterous to rule them out if the rest of us have had our vaccines.

Moving forward, we need to ensure there is a plan to lift the State of Emergency and return decision making to those who are elected by their community to represent them.



## Kerry White

*Pauline Hanson's One Nation*

THE Covid-19 pandemic has affected the life of everyone in Narungga and across Australia.

During the past two years, entire cities have been shut down, state borders closed, the education of our children severely disrupted, jobs and businesses destroyed, and governments have wielded extraordinary powers.

What is sad and disturbing is the control exercised over us during the pandemic is all too familiar to Indigenous Australians.

It's only fair to point out, regardless of the motivation to protect lives, the rights and freedoms all Australians enjoyed before the pandemic were curtailed by the very governments which were supposed to uphold and protect them.

Whether you agree with how governments have gone about managing the pandemic, we all deserve a comprehensive and detailed accounting of what has occurred and the advice which governments have used to justify their pandemic measures.

We need a Royal Commission into the management of the pandemic by Australian governments – federal, state and territory.

We need to learn from the successes and mistakes so we're better prepared for the next inevitable pandemic.

And we need to do it with the coercive powers and public transparency that only a Royal Commission can provide.

It's been a very long and difficult two years.

People are tired and want a return to normal, and I don't think that's too much to ask for now.



## Mark Paull

*Labor Party*

IT'S been wonderful seeing the resilience of our community during the past two years.

I believe we're all doing the best we can, although it certainly hasn't been easy.

Yorke Peninsula locals are community-minded people who try to do the right thing, even when it's tough.

I think our spirit has really shone through – we looked out for each other and stayed strong.

Of course, we haven't escaped the impacts of this once-in-a-generation global event.

The consequences have been significant for families and businesses.

I consider myself lucky I've been able to limit the impact of Covid-19 by making changes to the way I work.

It was costly and it meant longer hours, but, despite all the anxious moments, I've managed fairly well.

All our local businesses have worked very hard to continue trading safely and I pay tribute to our whole community for coming together to support local.

I believe we've achieved the best outcomes by listening to our health experts and following their advice – not just those in leadership roles like Professor Nicola Spurrier, but frontline health professionals as well.

There were times when I believe our government should have followed that advice more closely.

I believe we should continue to listen to the experts – and the government must support our health workforce by providing the resources required to deliver the healthcare outcomes all South Australians deserve.

The decisions we make now will help us deliver a better future for the next generation.

Subscribe now...

\$2<sup>95</sup> PER WEEK

The all new...

ypct.com.au

All of YP's news and views - all week

Country Times

P: 8821 1155 E: ypct@ypct.com.au

# Candidates launch towards office

Patrick Goldsmith  
REPORT BY

THE race for the state government lower house seat of Narungga is heating up, with candidates getting out amongst their constituents.

It comes as SA Governor Frances Adamson issued the writs to the Electoral Commission on Saturday, February 19, confirming the election date.

**Ellis launches campaign**

Incumbent and independent candidate Fraser Ellis gathered with his supporters at Camelot Garden, Kadina, to officially launch his campaign.

"It was wonderful to have so many (people) turn up on Sunday to offer their support for my re-election campaign at the beautiful Camelot Garden" Mr Ellis said.

"We have made great strides in our regional road infrastructure and genuine improvements in regional health care like a brand new surgery theatre at Yorketown, after-hours X-ray at Wallaroo, annual funding at Ardrossan and the imminent appointment of three accident and emergency doctors at the Wallaroo Hospital.

"I look forward to seeking the

community's support to continue that work going forward."

The Liberal Party's Yorke Peninsula State Electoral College president Jamie Smith and former Senator Alan Ferguson, who offered his endorsement of Mr Ellis, were in attendance.

**Walter engages community**

Independent candidate Dianah Walter launched her campaign about a year ago, and spent the weekend engaging with the community and erecting corflute signs.

"My team and I took the opportunity on the weekend to add a new campaign colour to the landscape around Narungga and started in the north and east from Redhill to Port Clinton, Port Broughton to Mundoora, Arthurlton and Agery and places in between," Ms Walter said.

"It was about reaching the wider electorate ensuring people know about this independent campaign which I'm running and about my push for better health care."

**Paull attends campaign launch**

Labor officially launched its campaign at Adelaide Oval, with their candidate for Narungga Mark Paull in atten-



**OFF AND RUNNING...** Incumbent and independent candidate for Narungga Fraser Ellis addresses the crowd at his campaign launch at the Camelot Garden, Kadina, on Sunday, February 20.

dance.

Mr Paull, who has done much of his local campaigning over the phone to be as Covid-safe as possible, said the event was a great experience.

"It was great to meet all our other candidates and I think what stood out for me was the honesty of it all," he said.

**Michael travelling electorate**

Liberal candidate Tom



**BE SEEN...** Independent candidate for Narungga Dianah Walter stops on her travels in Paskeville with Annie Barnard to erect corflute signs following the issuing of electoral writs.

Polling day is  
Saturday 19 March

Find information about how and where to vote at  
[ecsa.sa.gov.au](https://ecsa.sa.gov.au)



2022  
State Election  
Saturday 19 March  
Authorised by M. Sherry, Electoral Commissioner.



# Man arrested for possessing taser

Important  
Contacts

Crime Stoppers  
1800 333 000  
Police Assistance line  
131 444  
Triple Zero 000

A MAN has been arrested after being found in possession of a taser at 6pm on Tuesday, February 15.

Copper Coast police spotted the man walking along Hughes Street, Wallaroo, and observed him discard an object into the front yard of a property.

Police checked the property and located a taser, before proceeding to arrest the 33 year old from Wallaroo.

He was charged with possessing a dangerous article and was bailed to appear in the Kadina Magistrates Court on June 6.

## Drink driver blows 0.133

Yorketown police stopped a male driver at Marion Bay at about 9pm on Friday, February 18.

The 31-year-old man from southern Yorke Peninsula was issued a random breath test and recorded a positive result of 0.133.

He received an instant six-month loss of licence after being reported for drink driving.

The man is set to appear at Maitland Magistrates Court at a later date.

## Greedy fishers pay the price

More than 150 South Australians were fined for recreational fishing offences across the summer holiday period.

There were 165 expiations issued to fishers, 114 of which were in relation to blue swimmer crabs, worth more than \$83,000, between December and January.

Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development David Basham reminded people the best intel received is often from responsible fishers.

“The majority of fishers follow the rules to ensure the long-term sustainability of our fish stocks,” Mr Basham said.

“This blatant disregard by a minority of people infuriates everyone and risks the sustainability of our fisheries.

“More than two-thirds of people caught doing the wrong thing were fishing for blue swimmer crabs and most offenders caught with undersized crabs had a measuring device with them.

“The increased expiation penalties responds to years of pleas from responsible fishers.

“On-the-spot fines can now range from \$217 to \$717 depending on the nature of the offence.

“If you see anyone breaking the rules, please report it through the 24-hour FISHWATCH number on 1800 065 522, or via the SA Recreational Fishing App.”



DANGEROUS... Copper Coast police spotted a man discarding a taser into the front yard of Wallaroo property, shortly before arresting and charging him.

# Community rallies to save church

A COMMUNITY Action Group is being formed to protect the long-term community interests in the National Heritage Listed Moonta Mines Uniting Church.

The church hosted its closing service in December.

“The group was surprised and disappointed to learn the Uniting Church is seeking expressions of interest to sell off this asset,” a group spokesperson said.

“This issue is now a matter of urgency to prevent the possible church transfer to a private ownership.

“This delegation will seek to meet with representatives of the Uniting Church.”

# Labor promises mental health boost

THE state Labor Party has promised a boost to mental health support should it form government on Saturday, March 19.

Opposition leader Peter Malinauskas also pledged to deliver an additional 300 beds and 100 doctors across South Australian hospitals.

“This includes the biggest investment in mental health in more than a decade as part of our plan to fix health — and fix the ambulance ramping crisis,” he said.

It is hoped the additional hospital beds will free up blocked emergency departments, enabling flow of patients through hospitals, allowing paramedics to transfer patients into emergency departments as soon as they arrive at hospitals.

“We’ve all seen the images of countless ambulances parked outside of emergency departments with patients stuck in the back of the ambulance because EDs are full,” Mr Malinauskas said.

“This is a cruel and inhumane experience for the patients — who are often elderly and many with mental health issues — and deeply frustrating and upsetting for the hamstrung paramedics.

“To fix the ramping crisis, we need to address the mental health crisis.”

We’re excited to launch our new publication –  
**Yorkes** magazine

Yorkes Magazine, the free bi-annual publication, is launching on April 5, in time for Easter.

The magazine will showcase our beautiful backyard and the characters who make it special.

With a circulation of 12,000, this publication will take readers from the Yorke Peninsula and wider regions, including Port Pirie and Adelaide, on a journey.

To be a part of this exciting new publication contact

**Bernice Williams**

ADVERTISING MANAGER

(08) 8821 1155

sales@yorkesmag.com.au



Advertising bookings close Friday, 25th February



## Wood Heaters

GARAN PTY LTD

SALES SERVICE  
INSTALLATION

PHONE TOBY 0408 847 093  
garanptyltd@bigpond.com

Lic No.  
BL0171488



MINLATON  
DENTAL &  
DENTURE  
CLINIC

For all your  
**denture**  
and dental  
needs  
call our  
friendly  
team  
today!



**Ph: 8853 2268**

smile@minlatondental.com.au

www.minlatondentaldentures.com.au



# Works progressing at Fisherman Bay



**PROMISING...** Fisherman's Bay Management has reached the final stage of contract negotiations for major infrastructure designs while 60 freehold titles have been issued.

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

FISHERMAN Bay's freeholding process is well underway. The expansion and upgrade of the Port Broughton Community Wastewater Treatment System is in progress after commencing in November. A rising main is set to connect the system to the Fisherman Bay township, with works starting earlier this month.

Contract negotiations for major construction works are also close to being finalised by Barunga West Council and Fisherman's Bay Management. Designs for the township's new wastewater collection and stormwater systems, road upgrades and coastal protection measures have been completed, with FBM now in final contract negotiation stages. FBM chairperson David Hosking said a full timeline for

works would be released following final negotiations. "The first works at Fisherman Bay will involve stormwater basins on the farmland," Mr Hosking said. "We will be notifying residents in the near future when final contracts are awarded and a timeline for construction is in place." BWC CEO Maree Wauchope said council couldn't wait to see construction commence. "These major projects will shape the future of Fisherman Bay and

see it receive the essential infrastructure it needs," Ms Wauchope said. "We look forward to sharing a final construction timeline with residents once FBM finalises construction contracts." A total of 60 freehold titles have now been issued to Fisherman Bay residents as part of the first three stages. There are 15 more freeholding stages still to be delivered, with stage four of title issuing underway.

## Power issues for residents

PLANS for power upgrades at Fisherman Bay have been released by Barunga West Council. Potential landmark developments in the township have meant existing SA Power Networks overhead electricity mains are positioned above numerous of private allotments at Whiting Road. Council has identified 38 properties which could be impacted by associated power poles and wires. CEO Maree Wauchope said several Whiting Road property owners had approached council with concerns about an inability to build homes due to the distances from power services. "We first approached SA Power Networks last year and they agreed to work with council and residents to upgrade and relocate poles," Ms Wauchope said. "While SAPN will pay to upgrade the poles and wires, relocation is for the benefit of individual land owners and therefore relocation costs will need to be covered by those land owners. "There's no doubt the development potential and amenity of these properties will be improved as a result." Ms Wauchope said council had received complaints from residents who were opposed to paying for the relocation or against works altogether. "Pleasingly, SAPN has indicated the costs may not be as much as initially estimated," she said. "They are still finalising designs and associated costs, but if we relocate one pole, we may need to relocate all of them. "Once we have this information, council staff will meet with affected residents and discuss what is involved."

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

LOCATION	DISTANCE	COST
Port Wakefield Overpass/Dup	5 km*	\$122.5M
Maitland to Minlaton	46 km	\$24.8M
Dublin Saleyard Access Hwy1	junction	\$11M
Pt Wakefield-Two Wells Hwy 1	38 km	\$5M
Mines Road Kadina	2.6 km	\$3.45M
Bay Road Moonta	2 km	\$2.1M
Wallaroo entrance/CC Hwy	2.8 km*	\$3.5M*
Pt Giles Road	5 km	\$370,000
Copper Coast Hwy/Kulpara	8 km	\$2.8M
Arthurton to Maitland	14 km	\$6M
Ardrossan to Minlaton	12 km	\$3M
Maitland to Ardrossan	22 km	\$5M
Yorke Hwy/Curramulka Rd	36 km	\$4.4M
Port Broughton to Port Pirie	30 km	\$4M
Port Victoria to Curramulka	40 km	\$3.1M
Ninnes to Lochiel	5.5 km	\$600,000
Agery/Kadina - Cunliffe	12.5km	\$600,000
Verran Tce/Arthurton	6.5 km	\$350,000
Silo Rd Ardrossan	2 km	\$150,000
Minlaton to Stansbury	23 km	\$3M
Moonta to Maitland	15 km	\$3.2M
Balaklava Rd	9 km	\$650,000
Redbanks/Mallala Rds	10 km*	\$2.34M
TALLIES	346.9 KM	\$211,910,000

\*Figures are inclusive of State, Federal and Local Government contributions  
\*Collection of figures since 2018 \*estimates

# VOTE 1 FRASER ELLIS MP

to continue to invest in our country roads

Authorised by Fraser Ellis MP | 37 Graves Street Kadina SA 5554

# Drink Driver. Selfish Prick.

ATTACH TO TOE

NAME OF DECEASED		FILE NO.	
AGE	35	NAME	DAVID SMITH
SEX	M	RACE	C
COUNTRY	SA	DATE OF DEATH	14.03.21
CAUSE OF DEATH	SINGLE CAR		
PHYSICIAN	DR. JAMES		
FORENSIC	UNDECIDED		
COMMENTS	NIL		



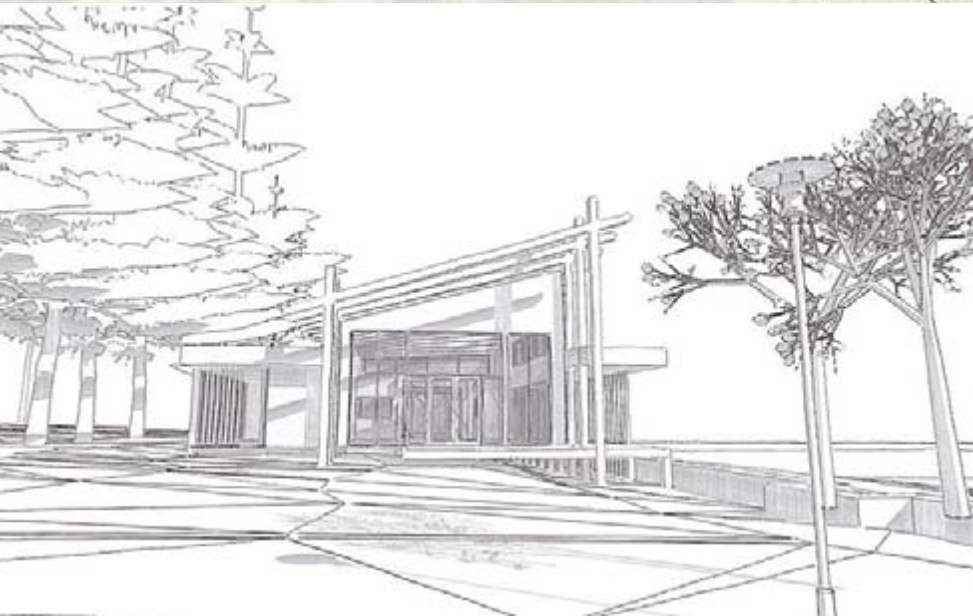
ROAD  
SAFETY



Government  
of South Australia

SAPOL0040

# Revised plans for foreshore centre



**FORESHORE PLANS...** Revised plans for the Port Broughton foreshore tourism, designed by Studio S2 Architects.

Fin Hansen

REPORT BY

BARUNGA West Council has approved a revised design for a \$1.2 million Top of the Yorke Tourism Centre.

The centre, on the Port Broughton foreshore, was initially proposed in council's 2021-22 Annual Business Plan and was set to include public toilets, a visitor information lounge, plus staff and volunteer facilities.

Council was unsuccessful in securing funding through Round 5 of the federal government's Building Better Regions Fund, but CEO Maree Wauchope said she was optimistic of council's Round 6 application.

Since its first application, council's refined design includes a separate lockable visitor information centre, kitchen, tourism and events space, plus a shopfront display to engage with the town square.

The building scope has also been moved towards the seawall and lifted to mitigate sea rise.

Its total size has increased from 85 square metres to 175sqm, in addition to decking and roofed paved areas.

Studio S2 Architects has been engaged to provide a detailed design of the project, while Mosel Surveyors, Kadina, has surveyed the site to ensure it is shovel ready.

The initial building was set to cost just \$600,000 — which will now be matched by council if the latest funding application is approved.

Ms Wauchope said the building would allow people to access a tourism centre, rather than just a visitor information centre.

"The revised building would include more equipment and elements that enable it to become a much more flexible space," she said.

"It would not only be a gateway to the Yorke Peninsula, but also to the Mid North and Flinders Ranges.

"I think it will fit perfectly on our foreshore — it is something the community deserves."

# Calming traffic in Port Julia, Rogues Point

YORKE Peninsula Council will look at ways to reduce speeding in the Port Julia and Rogues Point townships.

At the recent elected members information and briefing session, director of assets and infrastructure services Andre Kompler presented speed data from both townships.

"This was done on the back of complaints we have received about speed compliance into these townships," Mr Kompler said.

"The maximum speed observed (in Port Julia) in 2021 was 106km/h in the 50km/h zone so there is a trend occurring.

"(Rogues Point) has a speed limit of 30km/h and what we found was more than 92 per cent of the people going past the speed sign were doing more than the speed limit.

"We found there were 34 occurrences in the 90km/h to 130km/h range and this was over a six-week period."

Mr Kompler said reducing the speed or having step-down speed signage would not have any effect and traffic calming measures should be investigated.

"The reality is people need to observe the speed limits and if they don't council needs to look at traffic calming," he said.

"It is something done by many councils ... they may use roundabouts, chicanes, or speed humps.

"It is my suggestion and recommendation that going forward we trial speed bumps at these two locations."

Education that nurtures and guides our students to thrive

New enrolments are welcome

10 Pannan Street, Kadina  
admin@harvest.sa.edu.au 8821 4945  
harvest.sa.edu.au  
SERVING the Yorke Peninsula for over 20 years

HARVEST

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Growing in God's Grace

# Donations touch CCSLC hearts

COPPER Coast Sport and Leisure Centre, Kadina, held a special fundraiser for HeartKids on Monday, February 14.

All proceeds from the special HeartKids bracelets, homemade cookies and coffees purchased were donated to CCSLC's Sweetheart Day 2022 fund.

Generous community members also contributed to the centre's donation tin as well as online.

HeartKids is a foundation particularly close to the heart of CCSLC staff members Lisa and Chloe Raymond.

Chloe's daughter, and Lisa's granddaughter, Triss, now aged 6, was diagnosed with congenital heart disease when she was 6 months old and has twice been flown to Melbourne for open-heart surgery.

Chloe said HeartKids was extremely helpful for her and partner Angus during the period.

"Being from the country, we were often left in Adelaide without our family's support," she said.

"HeartKids organised our flights, accommodation, grocery vouchers and introduced us to different support services"

Chloe said the fundraiser was a good chance to give back to an organisation which showed her family so much support.

"We saw firsthand what they do to help people — we have a few other heart kids who come to the centre, so they support other community members too," she said.

Further donations to Copper Coast Sport and Leisure Centre's Sweetheart Day 2022 fund can be made at the front desk or online via [https://www.sweetheartday.org.au/my-fundraising/donate/275/ccslc-staff-members-and-friends?fbclid=IwAR0NCN4UdPuuZY9fU8vGE5n\\_bAOZGGxSzl87pg7zjeECF0ypgDR\\_i9xa0](https://www.sweetheartday.org.au/my-fundraising/donate/275/ccslc-staff-members-and-friends?fbclid=IwAR0NCN4UdPuuZY9fU8vGE5n_bAOZGGxSzl87pg7zjeECF0ypgDR_i9xa0).



**GIVING BACK...** Triss Gummow, daughter of Copper Coast Sport and Leisure Centre, Kadina, staff member Chloe Raymond is actively participating in local sports after being diagnosed with congenital heart disease as a 6 month old. The leisure centre joined in Sweetheart Day 2022 by raising money for HeartKids on Monday, February 14.

Yorke Peninsula

Country Times

Kadina

retraVision

AFL TIPPING

COMPETITION

IS BACK FOR 2022

MAJOR PRIZE

Gift Card \$250

Gift Card \$250

retraVision

PLUS \$50 CASH WEEKLY PRIZE

for tipping all nine games correctly and guessing the closest margin\*

2ND PRIZE \$150 VOUCHER

3RD PRIZE \$100 VOUCHER

KADINA SPORTSPOWER

SYP SURF & SPORTS

WHICH OF OUR READERS WILL BUST THROUGH THE PACK AND SCORE THEMSELVES A PRIZE?

Joining the YP Country Times AFL tipping competition is 100% free.

- HOW TO ENTER -

Registration form in editions of 1st, 8th and 16th March.

Fill in your tips, the requested margin, and the weekly code word in the YP Country Times starting Wednesday, 16th March. Send or drop in your tips, margin and code word to:

✓ Kadina Retravision – 38 Graves Street, Kadina

✓ Yorke Peninsula Country Times – 31 Goyder Street, Kadina

Alternatively, email your tips, margin and code word to [ypctprint@ypct.com.au](mailto:ypctprint@ypct.com.au).

For enquiries contact the YP Country Times on 8821 1155 or email [ypct@ypct.com.au](mailto:ypct@ypct.com.au).

\*Excluding bye rounds

Glen Street to close

YORKE Peninsula Council will make a road process order to close Glen Street in Maitland.

Council moved to start the process of closing the road for the purpose of selling the land to the Maitland Lutheran School in October.

As part of the process, council engaged with the members of the community including residents on adjoining streets.

At the closure of the community engagement process, one submission was received in favour of the proposed closure.

Proceeds of \$108,000 to council will be quarantined for the development of the concept plan for Robert Street, Maitland.

All costs associated with the road closure will be met by the school.

f

Express your opinion on our Facebook posts

[www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes](http://www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes)


FRASER ELLIS MP

MEMBER FOR NARUNGA

YOUR LOCAL MP

AVAILABLE TO ASSIST WITH ALL STATE MATTERS

37 GRAVES STREET, KADINA



8832 2455

[narungga@parliament.sa.gov.au](mailto:narungga@parliament.sa.gov.au)

[www.fraserellis.com.au](http://www.fraserellis.com.au)

Fraser Ellis MP – Member for Narungga

Authorised by Fraser Ellis MP, 37 Graves Street, Kadina SA 5554



Denture Providers

Consulting in Ardrossan

Book an appointment today!

Dentures at affordable prices

Quality New Dentures

Relines and Repairs

SA Dental DVA and Health Funds

Extra safety measures and protocols in place

0409 737 735

# Caught up in Seafood on Spencer excitement

Fin Hansen  
REPORT BY

PORT Broughton's first ever seafood festival Seafood on Spencer is on Saturday, April 2.

The event has generated widespread interest after being postponed due to Covid-19 in both 2020 and 2021.

Already, the festival is a sell-out, with all 1000 tickets gone two months out from the big day.

The Seafood on Spencer organising committee, comprising a range of community members, has dedicated much time to planning the festival over the past three years.

The committee said the festival would feature a selection of fresh Spencer Gulf seafood prepared by some of South Australia's most exciting and innovative chefs.

Complementing the seafood experience will be live music, cooking demonstrations, an interactive educational area, Q&A sessions with local fishers, a tasting barbecue and a drinks selection by several SA wineries, breweries and distilleries.

"A wide range of contemporary and traditional seafood dishes will be highlighting the freshness of local seafood, but there will also be non-seafood options available," the committee said.

"Guests will have the experience of fresh, high quality seafood and be able to see the journey from sea to plate first hand.



**HIGH ANTICIPATION...** Years of planning and preparation have gone into the inaugural Seafood on Spencer festival at Port Broughton on Saturday, April 2. The event is being coordinated by Seafood on Spencer committee members Christy Barnes, Amber Sims, Nicole Hewett, Jessica Hewett, Angela Barnes and Sharyn Dolling. (Absent: Shae Morrison.)

"This will all be highlighted by the beautiful Port Broughton foreshore — it will be a relaxing, fun environment you can enjoy with your friends and family.

"People will be able to learn about the Spencer Gulf's vast fishing history, current practices and engage with the family-run businesses of Port Broughton — there really is something for everyone!"

The committee said the festival is set to pull people to Port Broughton from across the state.

"Most local accommodation has already sold out, but we still have glamping tents available on the footy oval and shuttle busses running from the Copper Coast," they said.

"Our caterers are nearly as excited as us and we're so grateful for all the community support we have received.

"We have been liaising with SA Health and other authori-

ties during the process — we're very confident everyone can enjoy the day safely.

"Our region has never seen anything like this festival, as it is so unique and an experience not to be missed.

Ticketholders will receive a wine glass or stubby holder upon arrival.

For more information visit Seafood on Spencer on Facebook and Instagram or email [seafoodonspencer@outlook.com](mailto:seafoodonspencer@outlook.com).

## Options galore during festival

### CATERERS for Seafood on Spencer, are set to include:

- Kuti Shack
- Fahrenheit Catering
- Angler Stirling
- Bees Knees Catering
- Sunny Hill Distillery
- Watsacowie Brewing Co.
- Ohh My coffee van
- Plus, a curated selection of South Australia wines

### and sparkling drinks Additional events will include:

- Live music by Port Broughton-based duo Remfry and Stringer
- Live music by Baker Boys Band, Adelaide
- Cooking demonstrations by former My Kitchen Rules contestant Sal Caputo

## Spot the warning signs and call for an inspection today

- ✓ Hollow sounding timber
- ✓ Sagging doors or floors
- ✓ Dirt reappearing



Your specialist in termite control  
13 Kennett Street North, Kadina  
Phone 8821 2055 a/h 0418 859 170



## Quality, style and value



## DISTINCTIVE HOMES

Build your family, holiday, retirement or investment home

Marion Noack 0419 039 863  
[marion@distinctivehomes.com.au](mailto:marion@distinctivehomes.com.au)  
Senior Design Consultant  
Office at Port Hughes

MOVE FOR MIND

## FREE TEENAGE EXERCISE HEALTH AND WELLNESS PROGRAM

- 8 week program, commencing 22nd February
  - Tuesdays 3.30pm-4.30pm
  - All 13-19 year olds welcome

Visit [www.coppercoastsle.com.au](http://www.coppercoastsle.com.au) for more information and to register

1 Doswell Terrace, Kadina  
Phone 8821 3106

Supported by



HERITAGE GRANT... Andrew and Rosemary Michael in the trap shed on Hummocks Station which will share in almost \$80,000 of state government funding for its restoration.

# Grants secured for Wakefield's heritage

WAKEFIELD Regional Council has helped secure almost \$80,000 in state government grants for major restoration projects.

Hummocks Station received \$50,000 through the Department of Environment and Water to support a \$150,000 refurbishment of its heritage-listed trap shed and Balaklava Lions Club was granted \$9000 toward the \$18,000 needed to replace sleepers on a turntable in the railway corridor.

Council also received almost \$20,000 to go towards a \$54,000 refurbishment of the heritage-listed Dunn's Bridge.

The Hummocks Station works includes a new toilet facility and renovated trap shed building, establishing a welcome point complete with information displays, historical presentations and wool turning demonstrations for visitors.

Wakefield Regional Council

# New Wakefield rating model considered

WAKEFIELD Regional Council is reviewing its process of rate setting in a bid to ease the burden on ratepayers and achieve the community's vision for the region.

Council will consider releasing its Rating Consultation Paper and draft Rating Policy at its meeting tomorrow, Wednesday, February 23.

The approach would address a rating distortion which has, over time, meant vacant land, commercial and industrial properties pay a rate in the dollar well above residential properties.

A rate rebate of up to 100 per cent for up to 10 years would also be on offer to attract new businesses and industries, encouraging investment in the area.

Mayor Rodney Reid said a new independently verified mathematical model — which would be adjusted each year based on property valuations — is a key part of the new approach.

"Property valuations fluctuate over time and we know from experience that, in some cases, land uses such as primary production have taken a big hit," Mr Reid said.

"To help protect ratepayers, the new model employs a safety net.

"When the overall average rate adjustment for a land use category reaches five per cent above that year's general rate rise set by council, a rate redistribution to other land use categories will occur, shielding the ratepayers from a large annual increase."

Mr Reid said the potential for changes in rates complements the direction of the council.

"Our Wakefield 2030 Community Plan includes strategies to develop residential land and grow our economy, with the vision for Wakefield as a great place to do business and a great place to belong," he said.

"The rate-in-the-dollar distortion poses a potential barrier to our objectives of attracting new businesses, industries and residential developers."

An additional separate cap is being considered which would apply for individual ratepayers whose annual rate increase exceeds seven per cent above that year's general rate rise as set by council.

Mr Reid said the mathematical model had been developed in-house but was tested by an independent chartered accountancy firm.

The documents do not detail council's rating decision for the 2022-23 year as it will be determined by council as part of its budget process, most likely in July, and only once capital valuation changes for the year are known.

The documents will be available for review and comment, subject to council endorsing their release, on the council's website or the Balaklava office on Thursday, February 24.

Submissions close at 6pm on Thursday, March 17.

# RATING CONSULTATION

Council is reviewing the way it sets rates and would like to hear from you.

At its Wednesday 23 February meeting Council will look at releasing the following documents for consultation:

- **Rating Consultation Paper** – this looks at current rating issues, a proposed new approach for determining rates, impacts of the proposed changes and how the changes will help achieve our Wakefield 2030 Community Plan.
- **Draft Rating Policy** – this seeks to formalise the new approach and details proposed rate cap, fixed charges and a new rebate to attract and support businesses and industries, encourage investment and facilitate residential growth.

1

Read the documents

➔

2

Find out more

➔

3

Have your say

➔

From Thursday 24 February:

- Online on our website.
- In person at Council's Balaklava office. Details below.

- At our public information session - Wednesday 9 March 2022, 5-6pm, at Balaklava Town Hall, 8 Wallace St.
- By asking questions via our web form, by email or by phone. Details below.

- By making a submission to the CEO by post, email or the web form. Details below.
- At our public meeting on Thursday 17 March, 5-6pm, at Balaklava Town Hall.

Due to COVID restrictions, RSVPs are essential if you wish to attend the face to face sessions. Please call 8862 0800 or email admin@wrc.sa.gov.au to RSVP

Submissions must be received by 6pm on Thursday 17 March 2022.

Website: [wrc.sa.gov.au](http://wrc.sa.gov.au) Email: [admin@wrc.sa.gov.au](mailto:admin@wrc.sa.gov.au)  
Post: PO Box 167 Balaklava SA 5461 Phone: 8862 0800  
Office: Scotland Place, Balaklava



# This All-New LandCruiser 300 drives us home



Nothing blends off-road capability and timeless style like the All-New LandCruiser 300. Because even legends made out in Australia's toughest landscapes need to look good and feel comfortable back in town. That's why the Sahara ZX is for those who like to stay closer to home. Its 20" alloy wheels, uniquely styled grille and front and lower rear bumpers, and boldly designed wheel arch mouldings add that extra touch of on-road sophistication. So whether you're racking up miles or just upgrading styles, the LandCruiser 300 series will drive you home. Book a test drive today.  
[toyota.com.au/all-new-landcruiser-300](https://toyota.com.au/all-new-landcruiser-300)

## Peninsula Toyota

2-4 Taylor Street,  
Kadina  
T: 08 8821 1022  
LMVD 174953  
[peninsulatoyota.com.au](https://peninsulatoyota.com.au)

**OH WHAT A FEELING**

# Infrastructure funded at CCC

Jess Liddy  
JOURNALIST

COPPER Coast Council has distributed funding received as part of the federal government's Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program.

Council received \$824,398 last July, allocating \$400,000 to rural road re-sheeting and maintenance, \$240,000 for the Kadina CWMS effluent lagoons, \$169,398 towards the Wallaroo to Moonta Cycling and Walking Trail and \$15,000 for lighting at the Ascot Gallery, Kadina

Mayor Roslyn Talbot said the funding could not have come at a better time for the Copper Coast community.

"We have long been pushing to improve our roads and the recent floods experienced on the Copper Coast were further evidence of the works required as a number of roads had to be closed," Mrs Talbot said.

"We have spent a lot of time on our Five-Year Transport and Stormwater Management Plans, and this funding for rural roads re-sheeting and maintenance will help us put these into action and continue improving these roads, so family and friends can safely arrive at their destinations.

"The Community Wastewater Management Systems were also under stress with the downpour, and the

\$240,000 dedicated to upgrading of the Kadina CWMS effluent lagoons will ensure we continue to comply with the Environmental Improvement Plan we have with the South Australian Environment Protection Authority."

Mrs Talbot said she was also thrilled the new cycling and walking trail had now been fully financed.

"This path is a great way of connecting the peninsula's three largest urban centres of Kadina, Moonta and Wallaroo so residents and tourists can safely explore the area in a recreational way," she said.

"The Copper Coast Art Group has created some fantastic art over the years, but the use of house lamps to exhibit these instalments takes away from the beauty of the pieces and council agreed a lighting upgrade is required."

Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey congratulated council for electing to split the allocation of funds.

"The diversity of works is a demonstration of the wide range of demands that come on councils who have constant calls to allocate resources for any number of projects across their geographical area," Mr Ramsey said.

"The LRCI grants demonstrate the confidence the federal government has in local government and acknowledge the importance of rural and regional communities."



**FUNDING....**Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot checks out the new lighting for the Ascot Gallery, Kadina, which was funded through the third phase of the federal government's Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program.

2022 YPFL & YPNA SEASON BOOKLET

"Let's Play"

SPECIAL PUBLICATION

BOOKINGS CLOSE FRIDAY, 25TH FEBRUARY

DON'T MISS OUT – BOOK NOW!

The YP Country Times will again produce a booklet ahead of the 2022 Yorke Peninsula football and netball season.




Our new **Let's Play** booklet proved very popular and was well received in 2021 by our readers, the clubs and advertisers. This year's will again include an in-depth season preview, highlighting each YPFL/YPNA club. It will also contain several other must-read articles.


Importantly, this booklet will have the official fixture together with all association and club contacts. In this way, the booklet will act as a season-long footy and netty reference point, perfect for people to keep in their gloveboxes throughout the season – maximising your advertising exposure.

Let's **Play** 2022 will be printed on high quality news stock and will be inserted into the YP Country Times on Tuesday, March 29, reaching our 20,000-plus readers in time for the start of the season. Plus each football and netball club will receive an additional 100 copies to distribute to members.

We invite **you** to be a part of this fabulous booklet, whether you are a club or association sponsor, or a proactive business within the YP community. Don't miss this fantastic advertising opportunity to promote your business across YP during the 2022 season!

To take advantage, please contact Cynthia, Sheila or Bernice on 8821 1155 or email [sales@ypct.com.au](mailto:sales@ypct.com.au)





Peninsula Community Broadcasters Inc.

YOUR LOCAL COMMUNITY RADIO STATION PROGRAM

A popular mix of easy listening '60s, '70s, '80s, '90s and today's music. Exciting diverse speciality programs and growing community involvement.

Monday

7am-10am Sonia's Sunrise; 10am-1pm On the Flip Side with Sandy O; 1pm-4pm Cruisin' with Caz; 4pm-6pm Colin Computer; 6pm-9pm Rockin' Robyn's Manic Monday; 9pm-7am Overnight Playlist.

Tuesday

7am-10am Today This Morning with Dissident Dave; 10am-1pm Tuesday Rock Tunes with DJ Gaye; 1pm-4pm Music Favourites with Roger Mac; 4pm-7pm Totally Taz with Tasma; 7pm-10pm The Hughesy Show; 10pm-7am Overnight Playlist.

Wednesday

7am-10am Coming soon Mickey D; 10am-1pm Jolly Roger Show; 1pm-4pm Hump Day with Dissident Dave; 4.30pm-7.30pm Music Memory Mix with K Mc; 8pm-11pm Lorraine's Country Round Up; 11pm-7am Overnight Playlist.

Thursday

7am-10am Sonia's Breakfast Show; 10am-1pm Mid Morning Mix with Irene; 1pm-4pm BBB with Dissident Dave; 4pm-7pm Mickey D Show; 8pm-11pm Retroman's Ultimate '80s; 11am-7am Overnight Playlist.

Friday

7am-10am Thank God It's Friday (TGIF) with Butterfly; 10am-1pm Friday Alive with Lorraine H; 1pm-4pm Party Vibes with DJ A and Hughesy; 4pm-8pm Computer; 8pm-midnight Metal Mania with K Mc; Midnight Overnight Playlist.

Saturday

7am-noon Music Mix; noon-2pm Utum's 33 1/3; 2pm-4pm Butterfly's Aussie Mix; 4pm-7pm Old Time Rock'n'Roll with DJ Gaye; 7pm Overnight Playlist.

Sunday

7.30am-8am Good News Breakfast; 8am-11am Sunday's Country Showcase with Irene; 11am-1pm Coming Soon Greatest Music Mix; 1pm-4pm Rock'n'Doll with Tammie Lee; 4pm-7pm Aussie Grown Radio with Hank; 7pm-7.30pm Rob's Gems; 8pm-10pm Roger Mac's Country Gospel; 10pm-7am Overnight Playlist.

# Club construction begins

**Sonny Coombs**  
JOURNALIST

WORK has begun on Minlaton's multi-purpose sports and community club at the town oval.

Earthworks have been completed and plumbing is being laid with construction expected to start shortly.

Minlaton District Community and Sports Centre received \$445,400 — which will be matched dollar-for-dollar — from the SA Recreation and Sport Grassroots Facilities Program last year.

A committee comprising representatives from the show society and football, netball, cricket, tennis and hockey clubs was formed to build a community and sport centre in Minlaton in 2019.

"Once the slab is down, they will start on the build of the community club and we are thinking it will take about six weeks before we can lock it up," committee representative Chris Litster said.

"With any build we are at the mercy of tradespeople and materials but at this stage everything is going to plan.

"We don't think the commu-

nity club will be operational for the football season because there will be a lot to do inside which will be done by volunteers."

Work has also started on refurbishing the existing changerooms to meet SANFL standards.

"The refurbishment and redevelopment of the changerooms should be done and be up and running by the first game at Minlaton on July 9," Mr Litster said.

"The changerooms will be up to SANFL standard which allows us to host carnivals and there is a focus on women's football and making provisions for that.

"At the back of the community club there will be provisions for netballers to shower and change which is great."

Mr Litster said the committee is looking to keep costs down wherever it can.

"We are really relying on in-kind work; we have a lot of great volunteers led by David Newbold who has been inspirational," he said.

"He has been up at the site every day; he really has been the mastermind but everyone does have a part to play."

**HAPPENING...** Minlaton multipurpose sports and community club committee members Dave McSkimming and Chris Litster check out the earthworks for the multipurpose sports and community club being built at the Minlaton town oval.



Yorke Peninsula  
**Country Times**  
READ ALL OVER THE LEG!

**NOW \$2.50**

**Packed each week with YP's local news, views, council, sport and much more**

**Digital edition**  
**\$2.95 per week**

All of YP's news and views, all week

Subscribe at  
[ypct.com.au](http://ypct.com.au)

**AVAILABLE FROM...**

**YPCT office**

31 Goyder Street, Kadina

**AND THESE OUTLETS**

**Adelaide**

Rundle Mall Plaza  
Newsagency, Rundle Mall

RAH Research Fund  
Newsagency, Royal Adelaide Hospital

**Alford**

Karimi's Kitchen

**Ardrossan**

Ardrossan Newsagency

**Auburn**

Beckers IGA

**Balaklava**

Balaklava Foodland

**Brentwood**

Brentwood Motors

**Bute**

Bute Corner Store

**Clare**

Perry's Mobil Service Station

**Coobowie**

Coobowie Shop & Licensed Post Office

**Corny Point**

Corny Point Supplies

**Crystal Brook**

Crystal Brook Newsagency

**Curramulka**

Curramulka General Store

**Edithburgh**

Edithburgh Newsagency & Deli

**Gawler**

Northern Newsagency  
Gawler Green Newsagency

**Glenside, Adelaide**

Browns of Burnside  
Newsagency, Burnside Village

**Lochiel**

Simmonds Garage

**Kadina**

Kadina Newsagency

Yorke Peninsula Country Times

Hunts Fuel

Mobil Kadina

Woolworths Kadina

Woolworths Petrol Kadina

**Maitland**

Maitland Newsagency

Mobil Maitland

**Marion Bay**

Marion Bay General Store

& Jetty Cafe

**Minlaton**

Minlaton Newsagency

**Moonta**

Moonta Newsagency

Drakes Supermarket

Cafe Moonta

Shell Service Station

Mobil Service Station

**Moonta Bay**

Moonta Bay Caravan Park

**Paskeville**

A. Thomson & Co.

**Pine Point**

Pine Point Caravan Park

**Point Turton**

Point Turton General Store

**Port Broughton**

Central Deli & Newsagency

**Port Clinton**

Port Clinton General Store

**Port Germein**

Red Post Shop Cafe

**Port Hughes**

Port Hughes General Store

Port Hughes Caravan Park

**Port Pirie**

Port Pirie Newsagency

**Port Rickaby**

Port Rickaby Caravan Park

**Port Victoria**

Port Victoria General Store

Port Victoria Foreshore

Kiosk & Licensed Post Office

**Port Vincent**

Port Vincent Newsagency

**Port Wakefield**

24 Seven Port Wakefield

Liberty

Pope's Cafe

**Price**

Price Caravan Park

**Roxby Downs**

Roxby Downs Pharmacy & Newsagency

**Snowtown**

Snowtown Newsagency

**South Kilkerran**

Helen Hean

**Stansbury**

Stansbury IGA

Blue Lime Café & Deli

**The Pines**

The Pines Roadhouse

**Walleroo**

Walleroo Newsagency

Perry's Service Station

Walleroo United Service

Station & Takeaway

Caltex Garage

Snack Rite Cafe (Walleroo Hospital)

Walleroo Holiday Park,

North Beach

Walleroo Marina

Apartments

**Warooka**

Warooka Foodworks

& Newsagency

**Yorketown**

Yorketown Newsagency

Pioneer Printing Office

Yorketown Foodland

Yorke Cafe

Yorke Peninsula  
**Country Times**  
READ ALL OVER THE LEG!

31 Goyder Street, Kadina | PHONE 8821 1155 | EMAIL [ypct@ypct.com.au](mailto:ypct@ypct.com.au)

# WWI soldiers to be recognised at Bute

Fin Hansen  
REPORT BY

A DRESSING the Graves Ceremony will honour five World War I soldiers at Bute on Sunday, March 13.

Mrs Mary Devitt, who laid the original Foundation Stone at the Bute Soldiers' Memorial Hall, will also be commemorated at the Bute Cemetery.

The ceremony is one of numerous events to be held as part of the memorial hall centenary celebrations across the long weekend, Friday to Sunday, March 11-13.

Local and visiting people have been encouraged to gather at the cemetery shelter from 10am prior to Dressing the Graves at 10.30am.

A relative or friend of each fallen soldier will lay a floral tribute, framed photo featuring the soldier's war service and a red poppy on each grave.

Live music will also be provided by the Kadina Wallaroo Moonta Band.

A ticketed luncheon will be catered by the Bute and District Lions Club at the hall before its opened to those interested in

viewing a special historical display whilst enjoying afternoon tea.

Bute Soldiers' Memorial Hall Centenary committee member Cynthia Axford said the ceremony would be a great way to honour the brave former servicepeople.

"They were all a very prominent part of Bute's history," Mrs Axford said.

"I encourage people interested in Bute's history to come and commemorate the wonderful lads who went to war."

Bookings are not required for the ceremony, but \$20 tickets for the luncheon should be purchased via Eventbrite.



REMEMBERING... Bute Soldiers' Memorial Hall Centenary committee members Cynthia Axford, Julie Scott, Elaine Sluggett and Meredith Pridham are looking forward to the Dressing the Graves Ceremony, part of the centenary celebrations on Sunday, March 13.

## Soldiers to be honoured

THOSE to be honoured during the Dressing of Graves Ceremony include five World War I soldiers originating from Bute:

- Thomas Hutchinson — honoured by Brenton Chappell
- Thomas Boulton — honoured by Elizabeth McDonald
- Ernest Gill — honoured by Terry Gill
- Thomas Trengove — honoured by Justine Jenke
- Harry Sharman — honoured by Claire Bettess

Mrs Mary Devitt, who laid the memorial hall's original Foundation Stone will be honoured by Maree Davis

# A rubbish journey for good

Patrick Goldsmith  
REPORT BY

IT started as a search for a lost ball, but it turned into six days of collecting rubbish.

Holiday-goers Cherie and David Kerin, of Adelaide, embarked on a journey to retrieve their 4-year-old grandson's ball which had been lost not long before.

While they never found the ball, they did cover more than 15 kilometres of beach between Stansbury and Port Vincent collecting rubbish.

The couple covered a different section each day and ended up with a substantial amount of washed and blown away litter.

Mrs Kerin said people don't often come across the rubbish

because a lot of the beach is isolated.

"There are only four access points along that stretch so you can see why a lot of this goes unnoticed, and that point also made it difficult for us when collecting," she said.

"We'd cover a section of the beach walking one way, before walking back towards the car and picking everything up."

The Kerins found five other balls, 11 crates and an inflatable giraffe during their clean up efforts.

"We ended up with so much plastic, about 67 pieces, and it seems a lot of it washed ashore after falling off of boats, which can happen," Mrs Kerin said.

"But if it's in the ocean it then poses a significant threat to

marine life.

"We found an expensive pair of sunglasses as well as so many lost hats and shoes, it roughly equated to three pieces (of rubbish) every kilometre."

It was a timely reminder for the family about the need to be smart with non-biodegradable waste.

"It's such a gorgeous and beautiful part of the world, I think the message is just for people to be a little smarter and be more aware," Mrs Kerin said.

**THAT'S RUBBISH... David and Cherie Kerin walked from Stansbury to Port Vincent in search of their grandson's lost ball but found plenty of rubbish instead.**





Turn your old jewellery into ...



a beautiful new design



**KADINA JEWELLERS**  
12 Graves Street, Kadina Phone 8821 2203  
www.kadinajewellers.com.au

# IF YOU LOVE IT STORE IT!



● Household and personal items ● Business and commercial ● Boats, caravans and vehicles ● Moving or renovating



**Loctite SELF STORAGE**

**Kennett Street, Kadina**  
Email [info@storagekadina.com.au](mailto:info@storagekadina.com.au) Phone 0437 658 921  
[www.loctiteselfstorage.com.au](http://www.loctiteselfstorage.com.au)

# Roma celebrates 100 years

Alison Schutz  
REPORT BY

ROMA Bryan was set to celebrate her 100th birthday with a large gathering of friends and family. While Covid caused the party to be cancelled, Roma still marked the occasion with her three children Dene, Brenda and Jennifer and their partners on Monday, January 31.

Born Roma Gladys Price to Mark and Lucy Price in 1922, Roma grew up on the family farm a few kilometres out of Paskeville.

Working hard outside on the farm alongside her father was her way of life. Milking cows, riding horses, sewing grain bags and collecting bones for sale were just a few of her chores.

Being the eldest of three children, Roma was often expected to work outside doing the physically hard chores.

Attending school at Pasky meant riding her Shetland pony which would often buck her off and run home — leaving Roma to walk the rest of the way home.

Sympathy didn't await her once she made it home. Generally, she was rewarded with a "whack on the bum" from her father "for falling off".

She got on a lot better with Fan, the big draught horse she moved onto after the little "shit-land".

Fan had lots of patience with the little girl — she never ran off and would automatically back into a fence to enable young Roma to climb up the fence to mount the big horse after she fell off.

Roma didn't attend high school as her father deemed it unnecessary and an expense they couldn't afford as it would have meant boarding away from home.

She worked on the farm alongside her father until she was 15 when she became Paskeville's telephonist.

Later Roma met the love of her life, Barry Bryan.

Barry soon proposed asking, "light of my life, will you marry me?" Together they raised their family Dene, Brenda and Jennifer.

Roma enjoyed many things, in particular bowling for the Paskeville Bowling Club (of which she was a founding member and at the age of 99, retired from her role as patroness) and playing tennis.

She also enjoyed cards, attending Church at St Margaret's Anglican Church in Paskeville, watching the Australian Open tennis, knitting slippers for soldiers sent to war, and crocheting knee rugs for "the oldies".

Roma has faced her fair share of medical issues including a diagnosis of brain cancer in her 70s and subsequent brain surgery as well as skin cancer.

But most of all, Roma has enjoyed being actively involved in her family's lives.

She is the proud grandmother of eight grandsons and one granddaughter, 21 great-grandchildren (one in heaven) and one great-great-grandson.

Roma now resides at Star of the Sea, Wallaroo, where she had volunteered since the early days of the retirement home.

She has an amazing memory and enjoys reminiscing about the old days, having a joke, and talking to anybody.

Roma was "tickled pink" to receive all the official congratulatory messages from the "important" people in Australia and from the Queen; however, she was most pleased to be able to see and spend time with her family who were able to visit her during her birthday week.

Roma thank severbody for their love, well wishes, flowers, cards, messages for her birthday.



ACTIVE... Roma Bryan in her younger days.



IN LOVE... Roma with late husband Barry.



BIRTHDAY... Roma celebrates her 100th birthday with granddaughter Alison Schutz.

Your gateway to a breath of fresh air

Late appointments available Mon – Thurs

Regular checks and cleans are important for your overall health

Dr Samy Kafagy BDS and Associates

38 Warooka Road  
Yorketown 8852 1172

Lakeside  
Dental Care  
Yorketown



We accept DVA Gold Card holders

100% Australian made concrete

100% Australian owned business



Supplying top quality concrete at competitive prices!  
✓Pre-mix concrete ✓No job too big or small

CROWELL CONCRETE

ARDROSSAN

EST. 1975

Travis Crowell  
0419 376 322

Bevan Crowell  
0418 814 096

Yorke Peninsula Country Times | Tuesday, February 22, 2022 19

# Community

## Anthea to chop hair for blood cancer research

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

WALLAROO's Anthea Kemp plans to shave off her hair for World's Greatest Shave 2022 next month.

Anthea's sister Gemma will pick up the clippers when she takes a leap of faith in front of her family, friends and those who donated on Sunday, March 20.

"I've always had long hair — I usually get upset when it gets cut to shoulder length so I'm sure there'll be some tears," Anthea said.

"I got the idea (to shave) about five years ago, but having two young children has meant I haven't had time to do it."

Anthea said she felt an urge to support the Leukaemia Foundation through her work with Country SA PHN.

"Blood cancer is well on the rise, particularly myeloma and lymphoma which are both very prevalent," she said.

"My father-in-law has lymphoma and I also have co-workers with cousins and friends who've passed away with blood cancer.

"More than 100,000 Australians currently suffer from blood cancer — that's 18,000 every year and one person every 30 minutes.

"It became very apparent I needed to do something, even if it's something small like shaving my hair."

Anthea has already raised more

than \$1800 since beginning her fundraiser late last month.

"All the money I raise will go towards the Leukaemia Foundation, which provides emotional support and assists with travel for country-based patients, as well as research grants to find a cure for blood cancer," she said.

"I've set shave targets, so if I raise \$5000, I'll get a number two (shave) and a number one for \$10,000.

"There's been lots of people donating already — I've put up posters with QR codes at Drakes (Wallaroo) and a few local pubs."

A private Facebook group was created by Anthea which comprises all of her donors so far.

"The group is a space for people to share why the cause is close to them," she said.

"It also involves some coping strategies for sufferers and people close to the sufferers.

"The more information available to friends and family, the more confident they are to show their support."

Anthea said she planned to donate her chopped hair to Sustainable Salons, which makes wigs and gives them to people with cancer.

"I'm super proud of everyone who's donated and how much money I've raised," she said.

To donate to Anthea's World's Greatest Shave 2022 fundraiser, visit <https://secure.leukaemiafoundation.org.au/registrant/FundraisingPage.aspx?RegistrationID=848327>.



**PASSIONATE...** Anthea Kemp, Wallaroo, is set to participate in the World's Greatest Shave 2022 on Sunday, March 20. Curing blood cancer is a topic Anthea is very passionate about and she has already raised more than \$1800 towards her target.



### Watch the scenery not the road

*Let **US** do the driving!*

- Birthdays • Weddings • Social Clubs
- School Groups • General Charters

**Benbows of Minlaton | 8853 2157**  
[info@benbowsofminlaton.com](mailto:info@benbowsofminlaton.com)

### 8 Day Norfolk Island Discovery



**8 DAYS FROM \$3595**  
PER PERSON TWIN SHARE\*

**5th-12 August, 2022**  
Inc. return flights from Adelaide. \$4395 single room.  
Escorted from Adelaide by Sandra Paddick.  
Contact Sandra for more information.

**helloworld Travel Kadina**  
3 Goyder Street, Kadina SA 5554  
P: (08) 8821 2177 E: [kadina@helloworld.com.au](mailto:kadina@helloworld.com.au)

**helloworld TRAVEL**  
THE TRAVEL PROFESSIONALS



### Unity is our Strength

- **Your number one source for all community and in-home supports**
- **NDIS participants welcome**

**Services include:** ✓ Assistance with Social & Community Participation  
✓ Yard and Home Maintenance ✓ Residential Cleaning ✓ In-home Support  
✓ Support Coordination ✓ Daily Living & Meal Preparation  
✓ Personal Care ✓ Transport

*We welcome your enquiry*



**MY SUPPORT LOOP**

**Shop 11/2 Owen Terrace, Wallaroo**  
Phone 1300 286 114 | Email [hello@mysupportloop.com](mailto:hello@mysupportloop.com)  
[www.mysupportloop.com](http://www.mysupportloop.com)



# Fringe coming to southern YP

THE Adelaide Fringe is coming to Yorke Peninsula with a series of events to be held at Ballara Art and Lifestyle Retreat at Warooka.

The first event will be Bettongs and Buddies by DunnArt Productions, which caters to younger audiences and families, on Sunday, February 27.

The story follows Rufous, a young bettong realising his dream of becoming a violinist.

After the show, audience members will be able to meet some of Australia's endangered wildlife.

"Bettong and Buddies is a unique collaboration with live indigenous animals, thanks to Adelaide-based Animals Anonymous," producer and performer Gigi Pinwill said.

"As a travelling performer and violinist, touring around Australia and living in my trusty van for five years, I have always embraced the wild side of life.

"Growing up on an Australian farm, we'd fall asleep listening to dingoes and wake to find diseased native animals during our morning chores, which we'd love

back to health and freedom."

The same evening, the Ballara team will present a Seafood Soiree which includes an eight-course tasting menu, featuring a mouth-watering selection of YP's finest seafood and local produce.

The evening will have an interactive twist acknowledging the peninsula's reputation as a notorious shipwreck coast.

There will be a tantalising mix of creamy southern rock lobster, sparkling viognier, tempura prawns and the ghosts of shipwrecks past.

Paint Mentality's The Paint Party will feature on Saturday, March 12.

Patrons will be gently taken through a sketch before getting creative with the paint as they sip wine, nibble their grazing platters and laugh with friends while they create masterpieces in a relaxed and fun environment.

For more information, contact [jasmine@studiosurf.com.au](mailto:jasmine@studiosurf.com.au).

Bookings can be made at [adelaidefringe.com.au/fringetix/venues/ballara-art-lifestyle-retreat](http://adelaidefringe.com.au/fringetix/venues/ballara-art-lifestyle-retreat).

- Sonny Coombs



**PAINT PARTY...** Ballara Art and Lifestyle Retreat, Warooka, will host Paint Mentality's The Paint Party as part of the Adelaide Fringe. At a recent party are, back: Dana Koennecke, Chris Collins, Lee-Anne Murdoch, Lucy Johnston, Michelle White, Dave Elder, Iona Koennecke, Ali Hankinson; front: Bec Mahar, Cara Mullen, Jasmine Swales, Annie Keane, Kylie Borg.

PHOTO: Caroline Wall, Paint Mentality

## Copper Coast Garden Club visits octopus's garden

COPPER Coast Garden Club members had an underwater experience at their January 19 meeting.

Local scuba diver Peter Moody took them on a virtual underwater journey to the "octopus's garden" in the Yorke Peninsula area.

Peter has been diving around YP for about 30 years and has accumulated an extensive photographic record, particularly around the jetties.

After explaining how his diving equipment worked, he showed photos of local aquatic life; his photos of colourful nudibranchs were of particular interest.

Peter has also been involved

in cleaning up debris found under local jetties; this has included numerous bottles, crab nets, squid lures, and even a gopher.

He said that, after the initial clean up, very little debris had accumulated, so perhaps the "don't rubbish Australia" message is working.

The competition table was well supported, with many spectacular entries, one being an enormous sunflower.

The usual lucky draw was also well supported, with five members walking away with prizes; many thanks to the committee members who manage to find great prizes for each month.

The next meeting will be at the Wallaroo Town Hall, 2pm on Wednesday, February 23.

Even with the easing of Covid restrictions, members still need to follow distancing requirements and wear masks.

It will be a practical meeting, with attendees asked to bring two old CDs/DVDs, scissors, and a plastic supermarket bag.

Marie Purdie

**UNDER THE SEA...**  
President Denise Poole thanks guest speaker Peter Moody for taking Copper Coast Garden Club on a virtual journey to the octopus's garden.





Careers & Disability Link  
Supporting your choices  
Clare ~ Barossa ~ Kadina ~ Woodside

### Are you on the NDIS?

Needing support and/or services?

#### Disability Services

Personal care, life skills, household tasks, food preparation, transport, garden maintenance, managing life stages, transition and supports.

#### Plan Management

Providing assistance to NDIS participants to manage the financial aspects of their NDIS plan.



enquiries@cadl.support  
**8821 2444**  
[www.CADL.support](http://www.CADL.support)

# MAKE ONE TRIP

## Achieve two jobs



**BRING IT IN...**

- GREEN WASTE
- CONCRETE
- BITUMEN • BRICKS
- PAVERS • TILES
- & MORE



**...TAKE IT HOME**

- COMPOST • LOAM
- LIMESTONE GRAVEL
- & MUCH MORE



Call in today!  
**8823 3466**  
Open 7am-3.30pm Mon-Fri  
Located at Manuel Road, Kadina

\*Images for illustration purposes only



CHEQUE HANDOVER... Cancer Council SA NYP branch treasurer Helen Rodda, CCSA project manager Emma McKee and branch president Raelene Bussenschutt at Camelot Garden.

# Cancer Council fundraising pays off for NYP branch

CANCER Council SA Northern Yorke Peninsula branch members were pleased to present \$12,500 to the state body recently.

Accepting the cheque was CCSA project manager, community fundraising officer, Emma McKee, guest speaker at the branch's annual general meeting.

Emma reported on the progress of the new multi-storey building at 202 Greenhill Road, Eastwood, which will become CCSA's home of cancer support, accommodation, prevention and research.

The amount is half that needed to secure naming rights of one of the 120 accommodation rooms in the new building.

Branch members raised the money locally, in particular at many Camelot Garden Stroll open days.

# Country music at Moonta

MOONTA Women's and Children's Hospital Moonta Auxiliary continues its country music concert fundraisers with a performance by Gary Daniel, The Man from Tennessee, next week.

Although Gary is new to country music here in Australia, he is definitely not new to country music.

"In 1969, I joined the Tennessee Valley Barn Dance in Knoxville," Gary explained.

"Every Saturday night for 13 years, I played on stage, the performances broadcast over the radio on station WNOX.

"I was a member of the Jim Shipley combo and later formed my own band, Southern Gold.

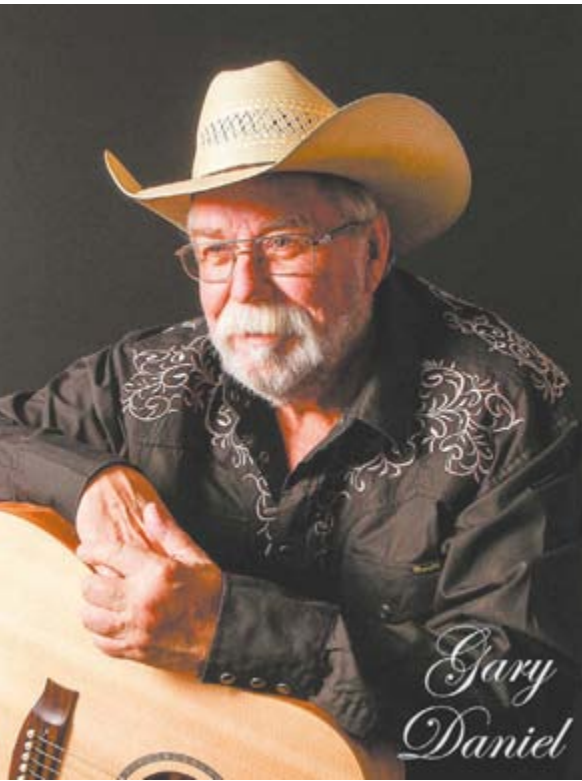
"We played in Knoxville and Nashville for many years."

Gary came to Australia in 2001 and loved it so much, he decided to stay.

"In 2013 I got back into country music and ... am part of South Australian band Tru Country.

"We play all over Adelaide and we finished third in the Battle of the Bands at Tamworth in 2015.

"Come and listen to some



MAN FROM TENNESSEE... Tennessean country music performer Gary Daniel is appearing at Moonta on Monday.

good old traditional country music at Moonta on Monday."

Gary's show is at the Moonta Town Hall, 7.30pm, Monday, February 28.

Tickets cost \$18 and \$15; bookings are essential, phone Lorraine Darling 0418 830 639.

See Community Calendar advert for details.

OUR  
FOOD  
SAYS  
IT ALL

DALRYMPLE  
BAR & RESTAURANT

4 Anzac Parade, Stansbury  
Phone 0456 597 689  
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL  
www.thedalrymplehotel.com

\*Drink responsibly

# Looking out at Dhillba Gurranda-Innes National Park

DHILBA Guuranda-Innes National Park's newest lookout was officially opened earlier this month.

The Gulawulgawi Ngunda Nhagu — Cape Spencer Lookout provides visitors with spectacular 360-degree views of Investigator Strait and the Althorpe Island group, as well as Kangaroo Island in the distance.

Works were completed as part of the state government's \$3 million investment in the park, with additional picnic areas, toilet facilities and carparks under construction at Stenhouse Bay and Shell Beach.

"Dhillba Gurranda-Innes National Park is a spectacular part of our state with its beautiful coastline and beaches and this new, accessible lookout will

further enhance its reputation as a must-visit destination," Minister for Environment and Water David Speirs said.

"It's wonderful to have been able to come and open the lookout, and see just how spectacular it is.

"The works will greatly improve visitor experiences, at Stenhouse Bay there will be an improved campground design and new and upgraded visitor facilities, while works at popular Shell Beach will include an upgrade to the existing carpark and construction of a new toilet facility."

The name Gulawulgawi Ngunda Nhagu (pronounced Goo-lu-wool-gowie Ngoon-dah Nha-koo) comes from the Nharangga word Gulawulgawi being the place name for the

Cape Spencer area, and Ngunda Nhagu meaning lookout.

The Department for Environment and Water's National Parks and Wildlife Service is working with the park's co-management board, traditional owners and friends of parks volunteer groups to ensure the best outcome in creating new visitor facilities at the iconic park.

NPWS is working closely with traditional owners to establish the new lookout as a major interpretive site and share Nharangga stories that relate to the landscape of the park.

Additional signage will help to share these stories with visitors to the site.

Upgrades are expected to be complete by June 2022.



WHAT A VIEW... The Gulawulgawi Ngunda Nhagu — Cape Spencer Lookout was officially opened at Dhillba Gurranda-Innes National Park earlier this month.

St Mary MacKillop School, Wallaroo

7-9 SECONDARY SCHOOL COMMENCING IN 2022

"I am looking forward to using the new 7-9 facilities and equipment, especially the 3D Printer and Virtual Reality kits."

**Hudson, Year 7**

(08) 8821 5800

info@stmm.catholic.edu.au

www.stmm.catholic.edu.au

Proudly expanding to Reception to Year 8 in 2022 and Year 9 in 2023 –  
Speak with our Principal to discover what St Mary MacKillop School has to offer your child

22 Yorke Peninsula Country Times | Tuesday, February 22, 2022

# Age Friendly SA Grants awarded

YORKE Peninsula community groups have been granted more than \$5000 through the state government's Age Friendly SA Grants program.

More than 30 projects across the state received funding to enhance the wellbeing of older South Australians.

The Price Progress Association received \$4200 for a cinema for seniors' program in the Price Soldiers Memorial Hall while the University of the Third Age Yorke Peninsula received \$850 to purchase card tables for mahjong.

"The Soldiers Memorial Hall at Price is 96 years old and was starting to look a bit worse for wear, so in 2021 a new committee was formed and we have spent a considerable amount of money on repairs and maintenance," association member Karen Newbold said.

"It was then decided after spending all that money, the hall needed to be used so the idea of scone time, where we hold a monthly morning tea in the hall, came around.

"It was during one of these morn-

ing teas some of the older residents were reminiscing about when pictures used to be shown at the hall and said they would love to have that again."

Mrs Newbold said a lot of older residents don't drive and the nearest cinema is about an hour away.

"At first, we borrowed an inflatable screen and projector from Yorke Peninsula Council but the noise from the blower was too loud inside and it wouldn't fit on the stage," she said.

"We decided to apply for a grant to purchase our own screen which can be attached to the stage and pulled down when required as well as a projector.

"Our aim is to hold a regular movie session at minimal cost to attendees in the hope of reducing social isolation and strengthening community connection."

University of the Third Age Yorke Peninsula president Heather Simpson said funding will allow the group to provide better facilities to its members.

"The U3AYP offers all sorts of

courses for semi-retired people," Mrs Simpson said

"Mahjong was introduced in 2014 and it was something people were looking for.

"It's a mind game so it appealed to many people and we now have courses in Minlaton, Maitland, Wallaroo, Kadina and Moonta so it covers a lot of the peninsula."

Mrs Simpson said the group aims to promote opportunities for retired and semi-retired people to help them keep active mentally and physically.

"Mahjong is really great for that; its popularity is growing and therefore we needed more tables and tables that are better quality," she said.

"We are an ageing population; we know the need for providing activities and places for people to get together where they can be actively involved.

"This is what U3AYP really strives to do ... we have a variety of courses and we are member driven so, whatever we supply, it is our members running it."



**GRANTS...** University of the Third Age Yorke Peninsula president Heather Simpson is pleased the group has received \$850 for tables to accommodate the growing popularity of mahjong.

## FROM THE ARCHIVES

### 50 YEARS AGO FEBRUARY 1972

- The Moonta Tennis Club A grade side to play Kulpara on February 26 comprised B. Rodger, N. Andrews, I. Holman, C. White, G. Woodward, D. Lodge, W. Oates, C. Ford, A. Davey and B. Holman
- Minlaton High School had its largest enrolment ever of 286 students, including 32 in the matriculation class and 77 first year students
- Wallaroo Lions Club was to receive its charter on March 4

### 40 YEARS AGO FEBRUARY 1982

- School starters at Wallaroo Mines Primary were Sallyann Keen, Amanda Machin, Emma Mildwaters, Wayne Raymond, Rachel Stock, Renee Van Heusden and Shannon Young.
- Gum Flat Revival Band — Peter Cook, John Rattley, Jan Cook, Clarence Cook, Olly Bansemer and David Croser — won best vocal group at the Portland country music festival
- Snowtown bowler Len Walton received his super veteran badge

### 30 YEARS AGO FEBRUARY 1992

- 1991 Census figures showed YP had had a population boom, increasing by 1083 since the 1986 Census, to 15,261
- Adelaide Legacy Club presented a Friends of Legacy Award to YP Country Times manager/editor Trevor Ellis
- Lions 1992 Barley Queen was Rebecca Jolly, Stansbury



### 1982... Joy Mooney, Janet Kelly, Pauline Banks, Pauline Male, Claudia Bollmeyer, Sharon Rucioch and Alison Garland enjoy lunch in the park before joining hundreds of other people for an Adelaide protest march against closing the Wallaroo Hospital.

### 20 YEARS AGO FEBRUARY 2002

- A development application to place landfill along the Wallaroo Bay seawall near the silos, thus creating new residential beach-front allotments, angered local residents
- Alana Hewett, Bute, returned home after a two-week World Vision study tour of Cambodia
- GPs Dr Maurice Materne, Kadina, and Dr William Chappell, Maitland, received awards for their 40-plus years as rural doctors

### 10 YEARS AGO FEBRUARY 2012

- A program to discourage cormorants from roosting in trees along Stansbury's foreshore ramped up
- Local show jumper Annalise Robinson was awarded the 2011 Junior SA Rider of the Year title
- Bruce Hines, Kadina, won the Bowls SA Country Carnival men's singles championship

Contact us today for your FREE initial consultation  
**0400 649 503**





- mouthguards ✓
- tooth additions ✓
- relines & repairs ✓
- full & partial dentures ✓
- implant retained overdentures ✓

When you choose Absolute Dentures, you'll talk directly to Danniell, your Dental Prosthetist who will take the impression, ensuring you get the best possible fit.



**Call us for personalised and supportive denture care and advice in Kadina.**  
**Danniell Squire**  
PGDipCDTech  
Dental Prosthetist

See us for custom made sports mouthguards



## absolute denture services

17 Frances Terrace, Kadina  
kadina@adelaidedentures.com.au  
www.adelaidedentures.com.au/kadina

We accept SA Denture Pensioner Scheme vouchers, DVA Gold Card holders (bulk billed) and patients with private health insurance Provider No. 422732EL



**CARE IN MOTION**  
Community Care and Transport Inc.  
(Formerly Yorke Peninsula Community Transport Inc.)

## Are you looking for a friend? Join our Community Visitors Scheme

Connecting people with a friend to provide companionship and prevent isolation  
Call us for more information

**1300 132 932** [www.communitycareandtransport.org.au](http://www.communitycareandtransport.org.au)

Proud Partners







GUEST SPEAKER... Chris Wardle accepts thanks from Peter Colliver and Doug Warmington.



CUPPA AND A CATCH-UP... Kate Herbert, with Syd and Jan Cheesman enjoy a chat after the Moonta Probus Club's February meeting.

# Real estate and more at Moonta Probus Club

MOONTA and District Probus Club president Doug Warmington welcomed 43 members to the monthly meeting at the Moonta Golf Club clubrooms on Monday, February 7.

Guest speaker was real estate agent Chris Wardle.

Born at Burra in 1961, Chris attended school there to year 11.

His many homes have included Gladstone, Streaky Bay, Kingston SE, Gepps Cross, Melrose and Crystal Brook, and then to the Copper Coast, where he is now a long-time local.

Familiar names surfaced, Lollers, Hookers and now NYP Real Estate.

Chris explained how rapid changes in technology have impacted his profession, recalling upgrading to an electric typewriter and a photocopier that did both sides of the paper, and using a 35mm film camera for display photos.

Modern computing, internet access and databases have changed many aspects of customer interaction but reduced some important personal contact, he said.

Large developments such as Aldi, Target (now K-Hub) and The Dunes Port Hughes have been of particular interest.

Last year was the best for house sales and rural land sales in 20 years, with up to \$10,000 per acre paid in good rainfall country.

Answering questions, Chris said times are tough for younger people seeking homes, as wages are stagnant, and "location times three" is still relevant.

Peter Colliver thanked Chris for a comprehensive dialogue.

Doug gave birthday wishes to Margaret Nitschke, Denice Karutz, Dulcie Barker, Pam Woodward and Joe Ingram, and anniversary greetings to June and Denis Healy, Kay and Peter Wurst, and Helen and Graham Bagshaw.

Richard Bastian announced the Mannum campout in September includes excursions to local industry and a river cruise on the PS Mayflower.

Helen Colliver readily offers advice to retirees regarding Probus, phone 0419 839 869.

The annual general meeting is next, on March 7.

GRW

# Playtime at Wallaroo PS



NEW FUN... Sophie Cuthbert, Richard Daniels, Blayde Miller and Josh Jackson enjoy the new boat and jetty adventure play equipment at Wallaroo Primary School. Throughout last year, much of the school community deliberated on what new structures would be built on the school grounds. The works were driven by a \$60,000 SA Government facilities grant, with the project completed during the summer holiday break by Landscape Logix.



TEST... Charlotte Van and Acacia Sinclair test their balance on Wallaroo Primary School's new adventure play equipment.

# Hit the road with confidence!

Caravan tyres are as important as the towing vehicle



**BRIDGESTONE TYRE CENTRES**  
2-4 Taylor Street Kadina 8821 1022 | 54-58 Robert Street Maitland 8832 2725  
[www.bridgestonetyres.com.au](http://www.bridgestonetyres.com.au)

VISIT US FOR A TOTAL TYRE CHECK UP!





# RAPTOR

LED LIGHTING

INTENSE SIGHT AT NIGHT



IN STOCK NOW – TALK TO TRENT TODAY!

## COPPER TRIANGLE 4x4

2-4 Graves Street, Kadina  
Phone 8821 2402  
[www.coppertriangle4x4.com.au](http://www.coppertriangle4x4.com.au)

# HELLO 1<sup>st</sup> DAY of SCHOOL



**KADINA MEMORIAL...** Joining Kadina Memorial School this year are, back: Caleb Manners, Flynn Crosby, Thomas Darby, Millie Gardner, Lucy Pomery, Lola Toogood, Claire Stock; middle: Jacob Jarvis-Pegg, Tyson Cass, Celeste Correll, Marlie Pridham, Archie Ford; front: Patrick Blott, Imogen Whale, Elliot Paget, Hamish Wheeler, Zander Degrono.



**KADINA MEMORIAL...** Another new cohort of reception students at Kadina Memorial School, back: Indi Hillebrand, Dallas Paine; middle: Carter Loechel, Ryker Williams, Harry Francis; front: Maya Moyle, Heidi Rowe, Aiden Smith.



**KADINA MEMORIAL...** Starting their education at Kadina Memorial School this year are, back: Austin Junggeurt, Jhett Corpus, Riley Orchard, Jaxon Raymond, Grayson Shailer, Savannah Von Bertouch, Finn Weissmann; middle: Alexis Cantwell, Darcey Lamshed, Charlotte Buck, Claire Bell, Zoey Serbert, Emily Tucker; front: Liam Kubisch, Eli Snodgrass, Lewis Hicks, Marcus Reid, Rhayne Gorman, Rias Zilm.



**KADINA MEMORIAL...** Kadina Memorial School welcomes reception students, back: Lochi Atkinson, Jarrah Edwards-Knox, James Meier, Isaiah Elsworthy, Stevie Crawford, Max Ireland; middle: Harley Raymond, Cooper Reed, Lucy Thomas, Peyton Whale, Scarlett Janssan, Lila Zanker; front: Samuel Garland, Miles Munn, Aveya Tebbutt, Charlotte Choules, Millie Mulders.



# Stop mumbling!

*Maybe it's your hearing,  
not the way they are speaking,  
book a hearing test to check.*



Chris Laird's  
YP Audiology  
*Your Local Hearing Specialists*

**8821 3355**  
**3 Hallett Street, Kadina**

Appointments available at one of our  
conveniently located clinics...

Consulting in Kadina, Moonta, Maitland,  
Minlaton, Ardrossan, Yorketown, Wallaroo,  
Port Broughton, Port Pirie, Clare and Jamestown





# Sport



**PIVOTAL...** Angus Glazbrook made an unbeaten 17 to help secure victory for the SA Outbacks.

## Glazbrook helps SA Outbacks to victory

**Peter Argent**  
REPORT BY

Minlaton sportsman Angus Glazbrook played a vital role in SA Outbacks four wicket win against the SA Indigenous XI at Adelaide Oval on Sunday, February 20.

"It was one of the best cricket experiences of my life so far," Glazbrook said.

"Adelaide Oval is such an iconic venue and the outfield is like carpet.

"If the ball got through the field, it was a four, the ground was that quick.

"The game was pretty tight and it was pleasing to get the win.

"If the opportunity arose, I would love to play for the SA Outbacks in a national championships."

The SA Outbacks bowled first on Adelaide Oval and their opponents produced a testing total of 5/112 from the full 20 overs.

Glazbrook went wicketless after his three overs at the crease but finished with the respectable figures of 0/19.

With willow in hand, Glazbrook came to the wicket with the game on the line at 5/57 and then lost his partner at Jeremy Hackett at 70.

He was then involved in a critical

and unbroken 43-run sixth wicket partnership with captain Nick McInerney which steered the Outbacks to victory.

"The game was certainly on the line when I arrived at the batting crease," Glazbrook said.

"My role was to rotate the strike and Nick came in and smoked 'em.

"I knew if I could get around 20-odd at a run a ball, it would help the team's cause.

"With the ball, I was reasonably happy, although the first over cost me 11 runs because of a couple of incorrect field placements."

SA Outbacks coach Paul Pasculli said Glazbrook hit the winning runs in the match and played a key role in the run chase.

"It was good win from the position we were in," he said.

"We fielded well and saved 15 to 20 runs in this area.

"It was pleasing that the SACA gave the boys this opportunity to play on Adelaide Oval."

Both the SA Outbacks and the SA Boomerangs were unable to compete in the Australian Country Cricket Champions or Imparja Cup respectively due to Covid-19 issues.

## Help out your hockey club

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

Volunteers are in high demand as winter sporting competitions near their return.

Yorke Peninsula Hockey Association has filled the majority of its roles heading into the 2022 season, but president Brett Wegener said its clubs would happily welcome fresh faces.

"It can often be the same

people doing a lot of the jobs until people realise what's involved and take some ownership within their clubs," Wegener said.

"Club volunteering is a great way to get to know your community, learn how things run and take skills into other facets of life.

"Helping out can be very rewarding — I've found once I finish a stint in a role, I'm glad to have done it.

"You can gain valuable

skills and build lifelong relationships from volunteering."

Wegener said there are lots of great roles available.

"Our clubs are built purely on volunteers — without them, we don't run," he said.

"It would also be great to see some young people helping out to bring a fresh viewpoint to the association."

To express your interest in volunteering for your local club, contact Brett Wegener on 0408 859 617.

**STEP UP...** Local hockey players, including Ardrossan's Aries Isgar, rely heavily on volunteers to play each week. Your local club could benefit significantly from an extra helper.



### Business waste and recycling

Call us for a quote

**WARDLES GARBAGE CONTRACTORS**  
**8825 3341**  
www.wardlesbins.com.au

### The Centre For Your Creation



**YorkKreation Garden Centre**

Minlaton 8853 2844  
Open 7 days



# Wallaroo Sailing Club

Sunday's weather was dull and a little chilly but no deterrent to the plucky group of sail trainees.

At the pre-sailing gathering, boats were allocated and crews sorted, a short talk on the use of the tiller and tiller extension was given then everyone was sent off to prepare and get out on the water.

A short course was set and, with Col Bridgman's words about the tiller ringing in their ears, crews with their boats hit the water gybing and tacking around the course.

With the wind gusting at 12 to 16 knots, afternoon racing had

five boats hit the water, two tasars, one impulse, one laser and one 420.

The tasars showed a clean pair of heels as they pulled away from the field to win race one.

One of our more experienced sailors in an impulse capsized during race one, all part of the fun.

In race two, a father and daughter team pulled out and the tasars took this race too.

**Radio control**

A day of varying conditions, the top mark in an awkward position with winds swirling because of surrounding buildings.

Des Westlake had an outstand-

ing day, he is now on the lowest handicap, replacing Neville Hank who held the position for many months.

Without forecasting skills, the RC handicapper brought the wrong rig and ended last for the day.

Numbers were very pleasing with 11 yachts racing; of those, nine finished and a late starter only completed seven of the nine races.

If you are interested in either off-the-beach sailing or RC sailing, all are welcome to call in at the Wallaroo Sailing Club on Sunday.

MS



WALLAROO SAILING CLUB... Members prepare themselves to head out onto the water on Sunday.

## Land and Sea President's Cup

The Clare golf club hosted the 2022 Land and Sea Presidents Cup earlier this month.

A field of 24 battled it out for over five hours in the handicapped stroke event.

Daniel Hillebrand, of Moonta Bay, struck the ball beautifully to craft a 78, which resulted in a net score of 67.

Hillebrand ran away with an easy six-shot victory over joint runners-up Josh Dutschke and Adelaide Crows cult figure Wayne Weidemann.

With the winner having rights to the choice of next year's destination, there is word an interstate trip could be on the cards.

The bottom end of the leader board came down to the final hole with a nervous Sam Jacobs watching Mason Merritt complete his round.

Unfortunately for Merritt, a bogey on the 18th resulted in a last place finish and a sigh of relief for Jacobs.

Thanks to sponsors LJP Masonry, Synergy Ag Solutions, Van Schaik Carpentry and Drummond Golf Enfield for assisting with the tournament.



PRESTIGIOUS... Daniel Hillebrand receives the Land and Sea Presidents Cup from past winner Stuart Daniel.

Contributed

## Get paid to keep fit – **BECOME AN UMPIRE**

### Central Zone Umpire Training Day

**For anyone  
interested in  
Australian  
Rules football**

- ❖ **FREE** umpire training Sunday, 6th March From 10.30am
- ❖ Snowtown Football Oval, North Terrace, Snowtown
- ❖ The day will involve workshops and presentations about a range of rules and interpretations
- ❖ Featuring SANFL umpiring manager Shane Harris
- ❖ All current or aspiring male and female umpires welcome
- ❖ No registration required



GREAT OPPORTUNITY... Yorke Peninsula football umpires, including Peter Babbage, Nathan Bruce and Andrew Mill will have an opportunity to learn from the state's best officials at a Central Zone Umpires Training Day at Snowtown on Sunday, March 6.

## Chance for umpires to refine knowledge

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

An umpires training day will be held for all current and aspiring football umpires at Snowtown on Sunday, March 6.

Local umpires from all across Central Zone, including Yorke Peninsula, will have the opportunity to refine their rule and interpretation knowledge through a variety of workshops.

The day will be hosted by SANFL umpiring manager Shane Harris and numerous metro-based umpires, who will be on hand to discuss useful tips and tricks.

Central Zone umpiring coordinator Micheal Cogan said local officials will be able to get some assistance in areas they think they struggle in.

"The experts will be there to help umpires with different points of view and interpretations they're unsure of," Cogan said.

"Umpire numbers are decreasing every year so hopefully this day gives a spark for people thinking

about giving it a go."

Cogan said the Central Zone was aiming to get all of its panel umpires on the same page this season.

"We want to see umpires rotating through the leagues which could help them gain some more experience," he said.

"We've got a generous travel subsidy consistent across our leagues this year, on top of what they already get paid."

Cogan said he first took up umpiring to maintain interest in football.

"As a result of picking it up I got fitter, and the fitter I got the more I enjoyed it, plus I was able to stay involved," he said.

"I strongly encourage all people, no matter what age or gender, to try umpiring — you never know if you'll enjoy it or not."

The Central Zone Umpire Training Day will commence at Snowtown Oval, North Terrace, Snowtown, from 10.30am.

For further information, contact zone umpiring coordinator Micheal Cogan on 0408 699 900.

**For further information, contact Central Zone  
umpiring coordinator Micheal Cogan - 0408 699 900**

# Minlaton hosts weekend polocrosse carnival



POLOCROSSE...Adelaide's Dillon Prior looks to pass off during the A grade final.

**Nigel Parsons**  
JOURNALIST

Yorke Peninsula Polocrosse Club hosted players from across South Australia and interstate during a weekend-long tournament in Minlaton.

A carnival-like atmosphere with large crowds, great food and entertainment and plenty of polocrosse action was on display during Saturday and Sunday.

The Pool team defeated Casterton in the A grade final, 18-15, while Naracoorte defeated YP 12-6 in B grade.

YP3 claimed C grade honours over YP4, 13-8.

President of the Oakbank Polocrosse Club and state coaching coordinator David Heyneman sang the praises of the event.

"The YP tournament is always fantastic, it's further away than any of the other carnivals and yet you get people travelling 12 hours to come and play for two days and then they turn around and drive home again which is a testament to this place," Heyneman said.

"It's a little green oasis in the middle of a crop bowl and the YP Polocrosse Club does a sensational job at running these carnivals, it is quite unique.

"The great thing about polocrosse is when you step over

that white line it's for sheep stations but as soon as you step off everyone relaxes and shares a meal together afterwards."

Polo Cross SA state secretary Travis McMahon said he was pleased with the interstate turn-out for the event.

"We've got nine teams here this weekend which was fantastic," McMahon said.

"People have come from as far away as Sale, Koroit and Casterton in Victoria as well as from Naracoorte and the Adelaide Hills and the city.

The next meeting of the YP Polocrosse Club is on Saturday, February 26.



POLOCROSSE...Ashleigh Schulz in attack being pressured a Casterton rider.



POLOCROSSE... 18-year-old Ashleigh Schulz from Mt Torrens scores for the pool team against Casterton during the A grade final.



POLOCROSSE...Ricky Henry heads for goal for the A grade pool team during the A-grade final against Casterton.




NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Geoff Daniel, Paskeville, concentrates on the kitty as he bowls.

# NYP BOWLS

## 2021-22

### PREMIERSHIP LADDER

Proudly sponsored by:



## GERMEIN REED

Lawyers and Conveyancers

**Kadina 8821 1700**

www.grmlawyers.com.au

SATURDAY COMPETITION									
DIVISION I	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts		
Moonta	14	2	1	1655	1316	339	208		
Kadina	14	2	1	1666	1321	345	203		
Wallaroo White	11	4	2	1730	1306	424	196		
Bute	9	7	1	1489	1489	0	148		
Arthurton	9	7	1	1501	1419	82	146		
Wallaroo Blue	6	9	2	1376	1563	-187	117		
Ardrossan	5	11	1	1410	1553	-143	105		
Port Broughton	6	10	1	1393	1560	-167	103		
Paskeville	5	11	1	1392	1523	-131	99		
Maitland	0	16	1	1154	1716	-562	35		
DIVISION II	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts		
Moonta Red	13	1	1	2	1623	969	654	211	
Moonta Blue	11	2	2	2	1418	1145	273	179	
Wallaroo Mines	11	3	1	2	1426	1190	236	165	
Kadina	9	6	1	1	1415	1405	10	140	
Wallaroo Blue	7	7	1	2	1397	1277	120	119	
Arthurton	7	7	1	2	1304	1328	-24	119	
Port Broughton	5	9	1	2	1176	1372	-196	97	
Bute	5	9	1	2	1325	1393	-68	95	
Ardrossan	3	11	1	2	1156	1451	-295	70	
Alford	3	11	1	2	1158	1537	-379	69	
Paskeville	3	11	1	2	1156	1487	-331	64	
DIVISION III	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts		
Moonta Red	13	2	0	2	997	672	325	150	
Moonta Blue	11	3	1	2	838	566	272	137	
Moonta White	10	4	1	2	825	635	190	123	
Wallaroo White	7	7	2	2	806	773	33	99	
Wallaroo Blue	7	7	1	2	883	760	123	89	
Maitland	7	8	1	2	741	799	-58	89	
Kadina	5	9	2	2	768	881	-113	63	
Ardrossan White	3	12	1	1	625	956	-331	47	
Ardrossan Blue	2	13	1	2	408	849	-441	31	

THURSDAY COMPETITION									
DIVISION I GOLD	W	L	D	B	For	Agst	SD	Pts	
Arthurton	10	1	2	3	845	634	211	157	
Paskeville	9	3	2	2	993	786	207	152	
Wallaroo	7	5	1	3	931	811	120	119	
Moonta	6	5	2	2	783	729	54	113	
Alford	5	6	2	3	627	720	-93	93	
Kadina/Mines Gold	2	10	1	3	749	951	-202	58	
Ardrossan	1	10	2	3	642	939	-297	44	
DIVISION I GREEN	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts		
Moonta Red	10	1	2	2	956	698	258	159	
Wallaroo	9	2	2	2	980	683	297	151	
Ardrossan	6	5	2	2	829	821	8	110	
Maitland	5	6	2	2	820	843	-23	96	
Bute	4	7	2	2	769	856	-87	87	
Kadina/Mines	4	7	2	2	780	857	-77	86	
Port Broughton	4	7	2	2	744	903	-159	79	
Moonta Blue	2	9	2	2	718	935	-217	64	

WEDNESDAY COMPETITION									
	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts		
Wallaroo White	13	0	0	0	959	548	411	136	
Moonta Red	10	3	0	0	847	552	295	114	
Wallaroo Blue	10	3	0	0	765	675	90	110	
Bute	5	8	0	0	657	734	-77	67	
Maitland	4	9	0	0	670	756	-86	60	
Kadina	5	8	0	0	671	768	-97	60	
Moonta Blue	4	9	0	0	661	804	-143	51	
Port Broughton	1	12	0	0	554	947	-393	26	

Northern Yorke Peninsula...

# Wallaroo White loses at Ardrossan

Joan Hill  
REPORT BY

## Saturday competition

DIVISION I  
Wallaroo White's 77-94 loss at Ardrossan dropped it from second to third on the premiership ladder. Ardrossan had three teams up — including Len Rich, Penny McCarthy, Frank Stern and Bill Hicks 26-14 — and its only rink loss was by two shots. Arthurton again had a good win at home. Two rinks had draws but it was the 23-9 victory of Geoff Bagshaw, Gavin Adams, Alan Ferguson and Chris Whenan that won Arthurton the game.

Even with two of its skippers away, Paskeville was still able to defeat Maitland 100-79.

Wallaroo Blue hosted Moonta and each had two teams up; the visitors had a superior shots score, 100 to the home side's 82.

Kadina played at Bute and won by 14 shots. Both sides had two rinks up with Phil Miller's Kadina team having the biggest win 36-14.

DIVISION II  
Moonta Blue and Bute were even-stevens at Moonta; both had two rink wins and 90 shots scored.

Wallaroo Mines had all teams up against Paskeville — three by two shots each and the fourth by 19 shots.

Wallaroo Mines is third, with Moonta Red and Blue above it and Kadina below it on the ladder; if skip-pers Allan Whiley, Dean Stock, Ricky Appleton and George Hewitson can continue their good form, the Mines may just push these other three come finals.

Kadina was too strong at Alford and will end the minor rounds in fourth.

Smallest overall margin in second division was at Port Broughton against Arthurton, with only three shots the difference in favour of the host. Arthurton has done well in this division for its first year.

Moonta Red, at home, was too strong for Wallaroo Blue, winning 101-71.

DIVISION III  
The closest game in div III was at Moonta against Maitland, Moonta Blue winning 55-50 with two teams up.

Kadina had a win against Wallaroo White 60-53, although the latter had two of its three teams up.

Moonta White had a big win against Ardrossan White.

Results 19-2-22  
DIVISION I  
Paskeville 100 (12) (J Miller 29, J Bussenschutt 20, D Millard 30, G Clogg 21) d Maitland 79 (4) (G Treloar 22, T Poole 22, B Dyett 12, T Wuttke 23).

Ardrossan 94 (14) (D Adcock 23, L Rich 25, F Rowntree 27, B Rowntree 19) d Wallaroo White 77 (2) (K Robinson 22, M Wildash 14, B Smith 20, C Oborn 21).

Arthurton 103 (14) (G Bagshaw 23, G Schilling 31, S Geater-Johnson 27, M Moloney 22) d Port Broughton 72 (2) (D Dennis 9, B Gent 14, J Barnes 27, B Barnes 22).

Kadina 97 (12) (B Hines 21, P Miller 36, B May 17, R Spry 23) d Bute 83 (4) (M Trengove 20, B Herbert 14, K Herbert 24, R Scott 25).

Moonta 100 (12) (P Rost 39, M Treloar 22, D Bennett 20, S Jolly 19) d Wallaroo Blue 82 (4) (D Harris 15, D Carter 20, A Webber 26, D Milner 21).

DIVISION II  
Moonta Red 101 (15) (K Coates 26, J Adams 28, G Dunstan 26, M Chandler 21) d Wallaroo Blue 71 (1) (M Spiers 22, R Kneviatt 12, J Page 16, T Hudson 21).

Port Broughton 99 (14) (W Hogbin 25, H Thornton 29, T Griffin 29, G Holden 16) d Arthurton 96 (2) (A

Adams 22, A Ferguson 22, B Westley 20, L Geater-Johnson 32).

Wallaroo Mines 107 (16) (D Stock 20, A Whiley 24, R Hewitson 28, R Appleton 35) d Paskeville 82 (0) (S Millard 18, R Manuel 22, N Harrop 26, D Pomery 16).

Moonta Blue 90 (8) (R Wheaton 25, A Gordon 30, S Wilson 17, L Smart 18) drew with Bute 90 (8) (P Michie 23, S Scott 16, J Power 27, A Hewett 24).

Kadina 111 (12) (T Koch 24, D Reed 23, B McFarlane 52, T McCumiskey 12) d Alford 96 (4) (T Reed 25, G Pearce 22, B Davies 19, R Wallis 30).

DIVISION III  
Moonta Blue 55 (10) (J Trenorden 23, I Coates 13, R Rasmus 19) d Maitland 50 (2) (J Hollams 16, M Burrows 23, C Kelly 11).

Moonta Red 73 (12) (M Meyers 28, R Walker 25, P Jowett 20) d Ardrossan White 29 (0) (C Havers 9, C Voysey 8, D Anderson 12).

Kadina 60 (8) (D Hendry 16, S Koch 26, K Routley 18) d Wallaroo White 53 (4) (M Topham 17, G Male 14, J Symons 22).

Moonta Red d Ardrossan Blue (for-feit).

This week  
DIVISION I

Top-of-the-ladder Moonta hosts 10th (bottom) side Maitland. Maitland is yet to have a win this season and won't have its first against Moonta.

Kadina (second) will desperately want to win against Wallaroo Blue (sixth) at Kadina. Playing on its home green, Kadina knows the importance of finishing in the top two.

Hosting Arthurton, third-placed Wallaroo White would dearly like to get back into the top two.

Can Arthurton win this game? Not at Wallaroo; however, if Arthurton wants to make finals, it must push Wallaroo White for as many points as it can get.

Bear in mind, if Wallaroo White finishes third, it won't get to play on its own green for the following week's semifinals.

Arthurton is just out of the four, two points behind Bute, with that fourth finals berth to be decided this week.

Both are playing away from home.

Arthurton has the hardest game at Wallaroo; Bute travels to Port Broughton and must win to shore up its ladder position.

What a way to finish the minor round! Wallaroo White trying to get back into second, Moonta and Kadina hoping to hang onto their top two positions, and Bute and Arthurton both aiming at fourth.

To conclude their disappointing season, Ardrossan hosts Paskeville. These two always have a great game; the outcome is a toss-up but I think Ardrossan at home.

DIVISION II

Second division's top four — Moonta Red, Moonta Blue, Wallaroo Mines, Kadina — seems to be set in concrete.

If these sides are going to go anywhere in finals they should win their games this weekend.

Moonta Blue may have a bit of trouble at Arthurton and Wallaroo Mines will want to win at Bute. If Allan Whiley and the other Mines bowlers play like they did on Saturday they should win.

Moonta Red should win at Ardrossan.

Paskeville at home against Port Broughton and Alford at Wallaroo against the Blue side will be interesting games and will decide which side finishes 11th (bottom).

DIVISION III

The top four in div III also appears set.

Top side Moonta Red hosts Kadina and should win.

Also at home, Moonta Blue plays Wallaroo Blue and should win.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... "That far away" says Geoff Hill, Paskeville, to his skipper against Wallaroo Mines.

Moonta White travels to play Wallaroo White but, even if it loses, it should hold top spot.

Maitland will win on a forfeit, and Ardrossan White has the bye.

## Thursday competition

DIVISION I GREEN  
Needing a win to show it is worthy of third, Ardrossan defeated Moonta Blue by 32 shots with three teams up, at Moonta.

Wallaroo would have been happy with its victory at Port Broughton, the home side managed one winning team.

Maitland seized fourth from Bute with a win at home. Maitland's 14-shot win with three teams up has made it hard for Bute to regain a finals berth.

Moonta Red showed its dominance against Kadina/Mines in Kadina.

DIVISION I GOLD  
Paskeville travelled to Alford and had a win with two teams up. It was a great game with Paskeville only gaining the lead towards the end.

Arthurton remained at the top of the ladder after its win at home against Ardrossan.

Wallaroo won by 42 shots against Kadina/Mines at Wallaroo Mines.

Results 17-2-22  
DIVISION II GREEN

Maitland 75 (14) (J Davies 15, R Cameron 18, B Downs 17, J Prosser 25) d Bute 61 (2) (S Millard 18, E Sluggett 14, J Hewett 16, R Taylor 13).

Moonta Red 84 (14) (M Chandler 23, S Cavanagh 29, J Andrew 21, C Eichenberger 11) d Kadina/Mines 49 (2) (J Spry 11, C Fiskien 8, W Venning 8, A Rule 22).

Ardrossan 91 (14) (C Simmons 21, P McCarthy 32, A Rowntree 26, P Coombe 12) d Moonta Blue 59 (2) (M Reynolds 11, A Waters 8, S Rost 23, J Gibb 17).

Wallaroo 96 (14) (D Milner 20, A Robinson 12, L Jolly 42, J Smith 22) d Port Broughton 64 (2) (D Dennis 16, K Dycer 30, H Thornton 7, V Baker 11).

DIVISION I GOLD  
Wallaroo Gold 92 (15) (J Emms 23, M Topham 16, J Martin 21, J Symons 32) d Kadina/Mines 50 (1) (C Howe 15, H May 16, J May 11, J East 8).

Arthurton 92 (14) (S Young 23, J Bagshaw 27, A Adams 30, A Gersch 12) d Ardrossan 46 (2) (B Meredith 12,

K Bradtke 9, D Anderson 10, C Voysey 15).

Paskeville 73 (12) (J Hill 21, S Millard 14, J Philbey 13, D Hill 25) d Alford 60 (4) (R Pearce 17, C Balman 16, D Hocking 19, J Roberts 8).

This Thursday  
DIVISION II GREEN

Ardrossan now seems comfortable in third but this may change when it plays Moonta Red at Moonta.

Fourth side Maitland will also be at Moonta playing the Blue side.

Moonta Red has to have all teams up, as will Maitland, if Ardrossan is to fall from third spot.

Moonta Red will win Ardrossan might just have a team up for it to hold onto third.

Maitland must win against Moonta Blue if it wants to hang onto fourth.

Fifth-placed Bute hosts Port Broughton and will need all teams up to have any hope of making fourth.

Wallaroo, playing at home against Kadina/Mines, should win and stay comfortably in second.

DIVISION I GOLD  
Div I Gold's top four seems settled.

Moonta and Wallaroo play one another at Moonta; no matter which wins, they will still play one another in the first final.

Arthurton travels to Alford and should have a win; Arthurton will stay at the top of the ladder as second side Paskeville has the bye.

The other game in this division is between Kadina/Mines and Ardrossan, with Kadina/Mines the likely winner.

## Wednesday competition

Results 16-2-22  
Kadina 54 (9) (B Penhall 28, C March 15, G Wilson 11) d Maitland 51 (3) B Dyett 18, T Wuttke 15, G Downs 18).

Port Broughton 36 (0) (W Hogbin 14, G Washington 10, P Temme 12) lost to Wallaroo White 97 (12) (C Oborn 33, M Wildash 34, K Robinson 30).

Moonta Red 94 (12) (K Sorrell 36, S Eichenberger 31, M Treloar 27) d Moonta Blue 26 (0) (T Brock 8, S Kerrigan 10, R Wheaton 8).

Bute 60 (10) (S Roach 17, J Gigger 29, J Trigg 14) d Wallaroo Blue 44 (2) (D Carter 14, A Weber 15, F Schenck 15).



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Paskeville's Denise Hill (middle) tries to influence her skipper's bowl as it comes into the head, watched by Trevor Stevens and Eric Beare (Wallaroo Mines), Neil Gardner (Paskeville) and Dennis Appleton (Wallaroo Mines).



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Kay Greer, Wallaroo Mines, bowls as Robert Hill (Paskeville) and Allan Phillips (Wallaroo Mines) watch her and Joan Hill (Paskeville) watches the next rink.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Dion Pomery, Paskeville, keeps an eye on the kitty as he bowls against Wallaroo Mines.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Craig Shean and Bob Simpson, Wallaroo Mines, chat between ends against Paskeville.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Rob Venning, Paskeville, watches the action on his own against Wallaroo Mines.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Paskeville skipper Sheryl Millard applauds a teammate's bowl coming into the head as Dean Stock, Wallaroo Mines, watches.



NYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Rob Rouse, Paskeville, waits to find out the score to write on his scorecard against Wallaroo Mines.

easy as...

**APC**

**AUSTRALIAN PAVING CENTRE  
KADINA – MOONTA**

**WE HAVE MOVED**

**NEW  
SUPERSTORE**

**36 Muddy Lane, North Moonta**

**VIEW OUR BRAND NEW SHOWROOM AND HUGE DISPLAYS**

**PAVERS AND GARDEN EDGING**

<p><b>Pavers</b> from \$21.95/sqm</p>	<p><b>Garden Edge Blocks</b> from \$2.95 each</p>
---	---

✓ Pavers ✓ Natural Stone and Tiles ✓ Garden Walls ✓ Steps  
✓ Retaining Wall Systems ✓ Masonry Block and Stone

36 MUDDY LANE, NORTH MOONTA | 8821 2077 | WWW.APCKADINA.COM.AU



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Denise Davey, Port Victoria, lines up a bowl on the mat against Minlaton.

SYP BOWLS

2021-22

PREMIERSHIP LADDER

Proudly sponsored by:

JOHN WEBB & ASSOCIATES PTY LTD

Insurance Brokers

admin@johnwebb.com.au

Toll Free: 1800 819 974

SATURDAY COMPETITION

DIVISION I	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Yorketown	13	2	1	1510	1238	272	216
Stansbury	12	3	1	1464	1277	187	213
Edithburgh	8	6	2	1412	1338	74	163
Port Vincent	9	6	1	1399	1372	27	157
Curramulka	5	10	1	1297	1374	-77	110
Minlaton	5	9	2	1313	1440	-127	110
Port Victoria	4	11	1	1338	1424	-86	100
Warooka	3	12	1	1249	1519	-270	75

DIVISION II

DIVISION II	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Stansbury Blue	13	1	2	1188	764	424	191
Stansbury White	11	3	2	1091	856	235	157
Minlaton	10	4	2	1053	837	216	152
Yorketown Blue	10	5	1	1160	955	205	138
Port Victoria	9	6	1	999	885	114	137
Edithburgh Green	8	7	1	923	890	33	125
Edithburgh Gold	8	7	1	925	980	-55	112
Port Vincent Gold	6	9	1	902	995	-93	96
Yorketown Red	6	8	2	952	1048	-96	96
*Port Vincent Black	3	12	1	510	754	-244	51
Curramulka	3	12	1	663	1028	-365	51
Warooka	1	14	1	816	1190	-374	38

\*Port Vincent Black has withdrawn from competition

THURSDAY COMPETITION

DIVISION I	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Stansbury	9	3	4	916	742	174	164
Warooka	9	3	4	955	834	121	163
Minlaton	8	4	4	934	813	121	152
Yorketown	7	5	4	882	787	95	148
Port Vincent	7	5	4	861	888	-27	135
Edithburgh	4	8	4	820	981	-161	101
Curramulka	3	9	4	684	836	-152	82
Port Victoria	1	11	4	772	943	-171	79

DIVISION II

DIVISION II	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Minlaton	9	4	3	532	384	148	83
Warooka	7	6	3	449	448	1	65
Edithburgh	6	7	3	459	442	17	60
Port Vincent	4	9	3	382	548	-166	48

Southern Yorke Peninsula...

# Port Vincent wins grand final rematch against Stansbury

“NN”  
REPORT BY

## Saturday competition DIVISION I

Last season's grand finalists Port Vincent (currently fourth) and Stansbury (second) faced off on February 19.

Reversing the 2020-21 grand final result, Port Vincent won by 19 shots this time around.

Both sides won two rinks; Port Vincent winners were Ron Turnbull 30-18 up against John Cook and Robert Storm 34-16 from Rob Natt.

Natt had a horror day compared with the previous week when his was the top rink against Minlaton. This week, Natt was down 8-30 at the 21st end and came home with a good run but too late.

For Stansbury, Malcolm Jennings had the better of Rob Marner 22-19 and Trevor Gill (who is enjoying a good season) defeated Peter Green 26-18.

Yorketown (top) had a scare from Curramulka (fifth), the red and blues getting home 103-96 with three rinks up; this game's outcome was in the balance until the last four ends.

Rod Franke defeated Marshall Thompson by two shots, Mick McCallion scored a 26-20 win against Rob Tilbrook, and Steve Redding and his team were on fire, winning 30-26 from Des Short.

Lyndon Watters was Curramulka's only victor, with a last-end win of five shots against Massimo Castiglia 29-24.

Scores at the end were also close in the Port Victoria versus Minlaton match, the visiting side coming out on top by four shots overall although only winning on one rink.

Jamie Baker had a real battle with Ben Groombridge, losing by one shot 23-24; Gavin Porter had a shocker against Ken Baker, going down 12-25; and Craig Norgren struggled to 19-27 against David Field.

Winning the match for Minlaton was Shane Warrior's team, which came to the rescue with a commanding 38-12 win against Steve Thompson.

Warooka put up a fight against Edithburgh but went down by 13 shots, the latter holding third place with its 90-77 win.

Edithburgh's Deon Heidenreich had a battle with Alan Gregory to win 24-22, Chris Tatchell scored a 24-22 win against Anthony Bilney, and Les Diprose rose to the occasion against Peter Drury with a 26-12 win.

For Warooka, Tony Dunn returned to the winners' list with a good 21-16 win against Micheal Davies.

The top four has Yorketown on top (as a result of Stansbury losing to Port Vincent) from Stansbury, Edithburgh, and Port Vincent.

Curramulka (fifth) and Minlaton (sixth) are both sitting 47 points behind Port Vincent; with two games to go before finals, they likely won't make finals, but who knows? Bowls is a strange game and stranger people play the game.

## DIVISION II

In the box seat for top spot come finals, Stansbury Blue had a massive 109-41 win against a brave but weakened Curramulka.

The black and whites debuted two new young bowlers, along with Indi Vass skipping, and two subs played as well; another newcomer to the game was Nigel Parsons.

This is all great for the game, and the way the Stansbury players helped the newcomers was worth watching. Well

done to Curramulka for getting a side together.

The battle for fourth was on between Yorketown Blue and Port Victoria with Yorketown Blue coming out on top by 27 shots.

The result has Yorketown one point in front of Port Victoria with two games to go; just which finishes fourth will come down to the last minor round games.

Continuing to battle Stansbury Blue for top, Stansbury White scored a 16-shot win against Warooka.

Ron Ahwan was Warooka's only winner, 20-18 against Lee Aldenhoven.

Edithburgh Gold had a big win against Yorketown Red 86-47.

Sandra Millowick and Peter Quick played out a 21-all draw. Mark Hewton had the better of Roy Bullock with a win of 34-10 and Hayden Russell was up 31-16 on Robin Spratt.

The top four has Stansbury Blue from Stansbury White and Minlaton, with Yorketown Blue and Port Victoria vying for fourth.

## Results 19-2-22 DIVISION I

Port Vincent 101 d Stansbury 82. R Turnbull 30 d J Cook 18, R Marner 19 lost to M Jennings 22, P Green 18 lost to T Gill 26, R Storm 34 d R Natt 16.

Edithburgh 90 d Warooka 77. D Heidenreich 24 d A Gregory 22, M Davies 16 lost to A Dunn 21, L Diprose 26 d P Drury 12, C Tatchell 24 d A Bilney 22.

Yorketown 103 d Curramulka 96. R Franke 23 d M Thompson 21, S Redding 30 d D Short 26, M Castiglia 24 lost to L Watters 29, M McCallion 26 d R Tilbrook 20.

Minlaton 92 d Port Victoria 88. J Baker 23 lost to B Groombridge 24, G Porter 12 lost to K Baker 25, C Norgren 19 lost to D Field 27, S Warrior 38 d S Thompson 12.

## DIVISION II

Edithburgh Green 80 d Port Vincent Gold 57. L Walker 18 lost to V Germein 25, M Trainer 33 d D Chambers 15, B Ford 29 d R Underwood 17.

Yorketown Blue 86 d Port Victoria 59. T Pittaway 23 d R Rawlings 22, A Algie 19 lost to G Liebelt 25, B Spratt 44 d R Cocks 12.

Stansbury White 75 d Warooka 59. I Perry 25 d K Algate 21, A Holland 32 d A McMahon 18, L Aldenhoven 18 lost to R Ahwan 20.

Edithburgh Gold 86 d Yorketown Red 47. S Millowick 21 drew with P Quick 21, M Hewton 34 d R Bullock 10, H Russell 31 d R Spratt 16.

Stansbury Blue 109 d Curramulka 41. R Duncan 30 d I Vass 18, J Ford 31 d B Short 13, L Nichol 48 d K Parsons 10.

Minlaton d Port Vincent Black (forfeit).

## Thursday competition

### DIVISION I

Minlaton and Port Victoria each had two rinks up in their thriller, with the maroons finishing ahead by one shot, 74-73.

Minlaton's Lyn Krieg and Nancy Newbold had almost the same scores with Krieg going down to Carole Gill 13-22 and Newbold down 14-22 to Karen Baker.

On the plus side for Minlaton, Marilyn Mitchell accounted for Denise Davey 27-14 and Brenda Clarke was up five shots on Bev Kinnane.

Warooka continued its purple patch with a 20-shot win against Edithburgh, and Stansbury had an 11-shot win over Port Vincent.

Yorketown received a forfeit from



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Nigel Parsons, making his debut for Curramulka, has the kitty in his sights.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV II... Curramulka bowler Karen Parsons releases a bowl.

Curramulka due to lack of players.

The ladder has Stansbury on 164 points from Warooka 163, Minlaton 152 and Yorketown 148.

### DIVISION II

Warooka defeated Port Vincent 49-28 and Minlaton accounted for Edithburgh 33-30.

### Results 17-2-22

#### DIVISION I

Warooka 87 d Edithburgh 67. M Przibilla 23 d J Tucker 11, D Brooks 20 d D Funnell 20, C Edwards 22 d S Millowick 18, D Detmar 22 d B Hewton 18.

Minlaton 74 d Port Victoria 73. L Krieg 12 lost to C Gill 22, B Clarke 20 d B Kinnane 15, M Mitchell 27 d D Davey 14, N Newbold 14 lost to K Baker 22.

Stansbury 78 d Port Vincent 67. M Dodd 15 d M Lovelock 18, K Watts 15 lost to L White 21, J Ford 21 d V Germein 15, A Holland 27 d M Bates 13.

Yorketown 20 d Curramulka 0 (forfeit).

### DIVISION II

Warooka 49 d Port Vincent 28. J Larcombe d M Taylor 12, N Mathews 21 d R Skuse 16.

Minlaton 33 d Edithburgh 30. M Worden 14 lost to J Robinson 15, V Eales 19 d J Tatchell 15.

## YP past presidents

The Bowls Past Presidents Association of SA Yorke Peninsula branch's annual general meeting is next Tuesday, March 1.

Venue is the Maitland Bowling Club and the meeting starts at 10am.

After lunch, NYP will play SYP for the Alf Sandercock Shield.

NYP numbers are required urgently please, to Kenn Rogers, phone 0407 725 548.

“NN”



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Minlaton's Bryan Glazbrook leads off an end against Port Victoria.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Nick Davies, Minlaton, tries to point his bowl in the right direction against Port Victoria.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Watching a bowl come into the head are Minlaton's Peter Germaine, Peter Schell and Barb Newbold and Port Victoria's Brian D'Andrea.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Skippers Ben Groombridge, Port Victoria, and Jamie Baker, Minlaton, signal five shots up and down.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Port Victoria skipper Steve Thomson releases a bowl against Minlaton.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Craig Warrior and Ryan Gordon, Minlaton, with bowls in hand, watching the action against Port Victoria.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIV I... Skipper Gavin Porter, Minlaton, and Ken Baker, Port Victoria, view the head from the other end of the rink.

### A favourite wine or special gift

leave the small stuff to us!



**DELIVERING FROM CLARE TO COOBOWIE AND EVERYWHERE IN BETWEEN...**

We think about the logistics so you don't need to!

- ✓ Delivering on time, every time
- ✓ Free quotes
- ✓ No job too big or small
- ✓ Overnight freight options
- ✓ Large fleet of vans and trucks

Making parcel deliveries easy - give our friendly team a call!



**KADINA FREIGHT SERVICE**  
0418 859 695  
FREIGHT@KADINAFREIGHT.COM.AU  
29A KENNETT STREET, KADINA

BOWLS

**Alford:** Thursday (women) played Paskeville at home winning two rinks but going down in a close game 60-73. Denise Hocking (sk), Bronwyn Du Toit, Josie Gibb, Dave Willment 19-13; Colleen Balman (sk), Leonie Roberts, Jude Davey, Ray Wallis 16-14; Rose Pearce (sk), Sue Beck, Judith Davies, Laurie Hocking 17-21; June Roberts (sk); Kim Williams, Dot Hockley, Trevor Bruce 8-25. Saturday (open gender) played Kadina at home, winning two rinks but going down 96-111. Ray Wallis (sk), Dave Willment, Jake Hoare, Phil March 30-12; Trevor Reid (sk), Steve Davis, Richard Jesser, Bruce Philbey 25-24; Geoff Pearce (sk), Laurie Hocking, Trevor Bruce, Malcolm Davies 22-23; Brenton “Butch” Davies (sk), Derek Petherick, Michael Dare, Andrew Nelson 19-52. *RW*

**Ardrossan Thursday: Results 17-2-22** — Division I Green travelled to Moonta to play Blue and came home with a solid win 91-59 and three rinks up. Penny McCarthy, Jenny Adcock, Maxine Stennett and Meg Brown ran hot all day to win 32-8 in an outstanding effort allowing Moonta to score on only five ends. Charmaine Simmons, Cheryl Rudiger, Irene Greig and Kerrie Aldridge also produced the goods finishing 21-11; their opponents only scored on eight ends, which was encouraging with finals approaching. It was an extremely close tussle for Annette Rowntree, Barb Lee-Archer, Dawn Woolford and Keith Stanner who won 26-23. After having a 13-shot lead after the eighth end, scores drew even after the 18th end at 23 shots each. Ardrossan was fortunate to win the last two ends to take the win. Pat Coombe, Rosie Stern, Del Schulz and Jackie Errington lost 12-17. Sitting on five shots for seven ends didn't help, but they fought back to come within five shots after the 20th end. Playing the top div I Gold side was always going to be tough. Ardrossan travelled to Artherton and lost soundly 46-92. Only winning team comprised Chrissy Voysey, Lyn Rollbusch, Marlene Houghton and Tony Spiteri, who held Artherton to one shot for eight ends while accumulating scores. Slowly, the lead diminished but Ardrossan held on to win 15-12. It was a long drive home for the remaining teams. We thank the men for filling in allowing Ardrossan to put a side on the green. *CS*

**Ardrossan Saturday:** In a gritty performance, division I secured an unpredicted victory against Wallaroo White. Best rink B Hicks, F Stern, P McCarthy and L Rich (sk) pulled out all stops from the start, winning 25-14 in a commanding, accurate attack. F Rowntree's team produced a powerful winning burst in the first half to set up for a convincing 27-20 win. D Adcock's rink overtook its opponent after a close game for a defendable 23-22 success. Ben Rowntree's team juggled the lead throughout, with the outcome coming down to the final end for a 19-21 loss. Div II had a bye. Div III was well beaten by Moonta Red 29-73. After a shocking start, the closest rink C Warner, G Moulds, D Barton and D Anderson (sk) gained a large score to challenge before falling away on the home run for a 12-20 loss. Although C Voysey's team was outplayed, it was the last two ends that blew out the scores to 8-25. C Haver's rink struggled against its stronger opponent, suffering from multiple scores in its 9-28 loss. *LBB*

**Artherton Thursday:** Recognising the passing of life member Maureen Langford, we started the day with a minute of silence. Thank you to Ardrossan players for joining with us for this. It turned out to be beautiful weather for bowls. Three teams were up: Jill Bagshaw's team 27-9, Sally Young's team 23-12 and Ali Adams's team 30-10. Artherton won the day 92-46. *VM*

**Kadina/Mines Thursday:** Green lost to Moonta Red at home with one winning team being Anne Rule, Dawn Bruce, Desra East, Jan Harvey 22-11. Others: Jan Spry 11-23, Wendy Venning 8-21, Coralie Fiskien 8-29. Gold lost to Wallaroo at home with one drawn game being Helen May, Sue Kennett, Gen Cave, Wendy Walker 16-16. Others: Jackie East 8-32, Jo May 11-21, Carol Howe 15-23. Let's all bounce back this week. *NS*

**Kadina Saturday:** Three matches for three wins! First division travelled to Bute and got up by 14 shots after a tight and tough battle. Phil Miller's team of Trevor Wallis, Mark Venning and Doug Greig flew the flag high with a 22-shot victory. Second division travelled to Alford and finished ahead by 15 shots. Team of the day award to Kaye Cross, John May, Jan Spry and skipper Bill McFarlane with a 33-shot thumping, achieving a 50-shot score along the way. Third division hosted Wallaroo White and won by seven shots. Shylie Koch, with Wendy Walker, Frank Flavel and sub David Pearce, was the only team up, by 12 shots. Only a few weeks left in the season, let's keep on practising and be there at the end! *“Second Wood”*

**Moonta Thursday:** Red played Kadina/Mines at Kadina and had a win 84-49, gaining 14 points; Joyce Andrew 21-8, Marg Chandler 23-11, Claire Eichenberger 11-22. Sharon Cavanagh, Sandra Barker, Helen Andrew, Rikki Bartlett was the best team for the side and team of the week with 29-8. Blue hosted Ardrossan and lost 59 (2) to 91 (14); Maxine Reynolds 11-22, Ann Waters 8-32, Sheryl Rost 23-26. Best team for Blue was Judy Gibb, Kath Amos, Jenny Nicholls and Beryl Williams, 17-12. Moonta White had a bye. Good luck to everyone for the last game of the minor round. *“Woyda”*

**Moonta Saturday:** Round 17 is done and dusted with one round to go before the finals begin. All sides consolidated their positions on the ladder with five wins and a draw on February 19. Division I defeated Wallaroo Blue 100-82 with two rinks up. Best rink was Peter Rost, Steve Eichenberger, Graham Curtis, Claire Eichenberger with a convincing 24-shot win. Div II Red, at home, dispatched Wallaroo Blue from the finals race with a 101-71 victory, three rinks up and a draw. Best: Jeff “Tojo” Adams, John Andrew, Max Hermann, Gordon Davis, 14 up. Div II Blue should finish second but had a tough battle with seventh-placed Bute, ending in a 90-all draw, with two rinks each. Best: Al Gordon, James Skinner, Russell Moulds, Graham Barker, 14 up. Div III Red received a forfeit from Ardrossan Blue and, with the 16 points, will finish top of that division. Div III Blue won at Maitland by five shots 55-50, two rinks up. Best: Robert Rasmus, Barry Wright, Mike Catlow, Bob Jenkins, 8 up. Div III White played only its second game in five weeks due to byes, bad weather and forfeits. and loved every minute winning 73-29, all rinks up. Best: Matt Myers, Trevor Obst, Roger Dall, Marion Sorrell, 17 up. *“Marching to the finals”*

**Paskeville:** Out of the three divisions, we had two sides up and second division may have gone down but it had three teams lose by two shots each. Thursday, the women won at Alford 73-60. Denise Hill's team Stella Bates, John Olding and Jodie Ward won 25-8. Joan Hill, Jackie Harrop, Geoff Hill and Mary Manuel won 21-17. Saturday div I won 100-79, with two teams up: David Millard, Paul Bussenschutt, Gary Price, Matthew Ward 30-12; Jeff Miller, David Zielonka, Andrew Ward, Chris Burden-Smith 29-22. Well done div I. What a game div II had, three teams losing by two shots. Neil Harrop's team lost 26-28, Robbie Manuel's 22-24, and Sheryl Millard's 18-20. Great enjoyable game. Divisions I and II play their last games this week and the women

go onto finals. Best of luck for I and II to have a win. As the women have a bye this week, they will be playing a game against each other. Best of luck everyone. *“One-eyed Magpie”*

**Wallaroo Mines Saturday:** On a sensational sunny day with a light sea breeze, Paskeville and Mines players contested some tight games of bowls. Best margin was C Shean, B Simpson, T McConnell, R Appleton 35-16; P Seeley, J Gosling, I Sobey, D Stock 20-18; P Neimz, K Greer, A Phillips, A Whiley 24-22; E Beare, T Stevens, D Appleton, G Hewitson 28-26. Overall 107 (16) to 82 (0). We travel to Bute for the last minor round game next weekend. *DS*

**Wallaroo Wednesday:** White defeated Port Broughton 97-36. G Walling, P Spiers, B Griffiths, C Oborn 33-14; N Hards, M Johns, M Wildash 34-10; B Smith, K Robinson 30-12. Blue lost to Bute 44-60. J Brennan, G Harper, A Weber 15-29; K Godfrey, R Jolly, P Rankin, D Carter 14-17; J Page, F Schenck 15-14. *“Papa Bravo”*

**Wallaroo Thursday:** Green travelled to Port Broughton and, with three teams up, won 96-64 on February 17. Best team was L Jolly, M Brandt, M Spiers and M Walling. Gold had a convincing win against Kadina/Mines 92-50. Top team was J Symons, T Young, V Frost and A Axford. *DP*

**Wallaroo Saturday:** The results were not too flash with all sides recording losses. Division I White played Ardrossan, scores 77-94. R Kent, P Spiers, M Johns, K Robinson 22-23; F Schenck, G Summerton, R Brandt, M Wildash 14-25; M Hayes, A Robinson, K Cock, B Smith 20-27; N Hards, B Griffiths, Paul Banks, C Oborn 21-19. Div I Blue played Moonta, scores 82-100. R Peters, J Smith, Daryl Stringer, D Milner 21-19; G Hewitt, D Pearce, M Brandt, D Carter 20-22; J Jaensch, C Stringer, I James, David Harris 15-39; B Hosking, P Rankin, Dean Stringer, A Weber 26-20. Div II travelled to Moonta, scores 71-101. L Wildash, P Young, T Schultz, M Spiers 22-26; K Godfrey, Cathy Vluggen, H Knevitt, R Knevitt 12-28; S Kelly, G Harper, P Harris, J Page 16-26; J Brennan, G Walling, G Bruce, T Hudson 21-21. Div III White travelled to Kadina, scores 53-60. J Oborn, J James, C Harris, J Symons 22-18; J Meier, V Colangelo, Di Harris, G Male 14-26; M Mellow, K Mellow, M Ross, M Topham 17-16. The last of the club championship grand finals are to be played soon; hope to see you all out for practice on Friday afternoon and good luck for this week *“Papa Bravo”*

**Warooka:** Both Thursday sides had wins. Division I played Edithburgh. Di Brooks 20 drew with Deb Fennell 20, Maree Przibilla 23 d Janet Tucker 11, Dawn Detmar 22 d Betty Newton 18, Cheryl “Che Che” Edwards 22 d Sandra Millowick 18. Final scores: Warooka 87 (15 points) d Edithburgh 67 (1). Div II also played at home against Port Vincent. Naomi Matthews 21 d Ross Skuse 16, Jan Larcombe 28 d Maxine Taylor 12. Final scores: Warooka 49 (8) d Port Vincent 28 (0). Both Saturday open gender sides also played at home. Div I hosted Edithburgh and lost. Allan Gregory 22 lost to Dean Heidenreich 24, Anthony Bilney 22 lost to Chris Tatchell 24, Peter Drury 12 lost to Les Diprose 26, Anthony Dunn 21 d Micheal Davies 16. Final scores: Warooka 77 (2) lost to Edithburgh 90 (16). Most of the rinks were rather close so keep it up Warooka. Div II hosted Stansbury White and really enjoyed their game. Ron Ahwan 20 d Lee Aldenhoven 18, Andrew McMahon 18 lost to Ann Holland 32 but was a great game, Ken Algate OAM 21 lost to Ian Perry 25. Final scores Warooka 59 (2) lost to Stansbury White 75 (12). Best of luck to all sides and keep up the positives and enjoy your game this week. *“Wensie K”*

# Wallaroo Bowling Club champions



**WALLAROO CHAMPIONS...** Wallaroo Bowling Club season 2021-22 women's singles champion Di Milner (right) and runner-up Pauline Sweet.



**WALLAROO CHAMPIONS...** Wallaroo Bowling Club season 2021-22 men's singles champion Kevin Robinson and runner-up Phil Spiers.



**WALLAROO CHAMPIONS...** Women's pairs runners-up Myra Walling and Le-Anne Jolly, and winners Marilyn Brandt and Di Milner.



**WALLAROO CHAMPIONS...** Men's pairs winners Mike Wildash and Kevin Robinson, with runners-up Bob Brandt and Dean Stringer.

# BMW Broughton pennants

## Thursday competition

**Results 17-2-22**

Koolunga 42 (6) d Blyth 33 (2). M Perrin 23 d C Wandel 12, L Te-rangi 19 lost to B Eime 21. Redhill Red 39 (8) d Clare Blue 29 (0). K Pilkington 21 d P Curran 12, D Clements 18 d G Rooke 17. Snowtown 38 (6) d Clare White 33 (2). V Rowan 27 d K Klau 19, L Welke 11 lost to K Day 14. Clare Green 52 (8) d Redhill Gold 18 (0). S Clarke 20 d L

Ferne 7, B Harvey 32 d D Coffey 11. Clare Red 48 (8) d Yacka 18 (0). M Pawelski 31 d S Saller 5, D White 17 d P McLaurin 13. Clare Gold 49 (8) d Mundoorra 24 (0). K Baum 26 d G Sims 11, I Trengove 23, d R White 13.

## Saturday competition

**Results 19-2-22**

**DIVISION I**

Yacka 56 d Mundoorra 42. A Raffan 27 d R Luscombe 25, G Burford 29 d R Clifford 17. Brinkworth 56 d Redhill 34.

M McElvenny 25 d T Winen 20, S Heinjus 31 d P Mahony 14. Snowtown 65 d Koolunga 40. N Heinrich 36 d M Perrin 24, J Freebairn 29 d J Smart 16.

**DIVISION II**

Snowtown White 48 d Brinkworth 35. I Elsworth 32 d P Verran 9, L Welke 16 lost to P Holiday 26. Snowtown Blue 44 d Koolunga 32. S Kempster 20 d C Stringer 13, A Kempster 24 d L Te-rangi 19. Mundoorra 50 d Redhill 40. R Whyte 19 lost to L Ferme 27, T Keane 31 d R Conroy 13. Yacka, bye.

# Warooka club champions



**WAROOKA BOWLING CLUB...** Women's singles champion for 2021-22 Dianne Brookes and runner-up Cheryl "Che Che" Edwards.



**WAROOKA BOWLING CLUB...** Men's 2021-22 singles champion Don Golding and runner-up Brian Watters.

# Warooka Bowling Club women's invitation day

Warooka Bowling Club held its women's invitation day on Monday, February 14. Theme was Valentine's Day at the races.

Winners were the Maitland team comprising Tracey Harding, Marilyn Wearing, Mavis Saunders and Bernadette Downs.

Runners-up were Sharon Wilson, Mary Chandler, Pauline Jowett and Marg Salter from Moonta.

Touchers winners: game one, Bev Loechel; game two, Carol Gill; game three, Lynne Parkinson, game four, Pauline McKinley.

Best dressed team was Stansbury's Pauline Francis, Shirley Gill, Deb Aldenhoven and Sue Natt.

Best individual was Joy Batts from Edithburgh.

Fanning cards winners were Sue Natt, Stansbury; Maureen Braund, Yorketown; Mary Ross, Wallaroo; Karen Baker, Port Victoria.



**WAROOKA INVITATION DAY...** Best dressed individual, Joy Batts from Edithburgh.



**WAROOKA INVITATION DAY...** Winners Tracey Harding, Marilyn Wearing, Mavis Saunders and Bernadette Downs from Maitland.



**WAROOKA INVITATION DAY...** Best dressed team, Stansbury's Pauline Francis, Shirley Gill, Deb Aldenhoven and Sue Natt.



**WAROOKA INVITATION DAY...** Runners-up Sharon Wilson, Mary Chandler, Pauline Jowett and Marg Salter from Moonta.

# Warooka team wins Balaklava triples

**BALAKLAVA TRIPLES...** Warooka Bowling Club members Cheryl "Che Che" Edwards, Di Brooks and Maree Przibilla went to Balaklava for the women's triples tournament and won the day.



# Take on everything your eyes face today.



Seeing beyond

ZEISS SmartLife Lenses

Ask the team at **Optom All Vision Care** for more information.



52 George Street Moonta 8825 2104



Comes with full UV protection

# GOT SPORTS NEWS?

We'd love to publish your results and stories

Please email [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au) or fax 8821 2044 as soon as possible



YORKE PENINSULA

Semifinals results 19-2-22 – A Grade

<b>Moonta first innings (v Wallaroo)</b>			
S Moss	c C Harris	b B Bateson	41
B Pedler	c B Hines	b G Bretten	63
A Maidment	c J Alisauskas	b BJ Westlake	0
S Carter	c J Newton	b BJ Westlake	10
C Rennie		not out	22
J Henderson	b G Bretten		2
T Trumper	run out (J Owen)		4
G Keleher		dnb	
J Ritter		dnb	
M Kerin		dnb	
L Pridham		dnb	

40 overs	Total 6/145 (cc)			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
G Bretten	6	0	2	20
H Kosmin	8	0	0	28
C Harris	8	2	0	20
J Owen	4	0	0	24
B Westlake	8	2	2	18
B Bateson	6	0	1	32

<b>Wallaroo first innings</b>			
N Cochrane	lbw b J Henderson		21
C Tremayne	c S Carter b J Ritter		26
J Alisauskas	lbw b C Rennie		11
B Westlake	run out		30
B Hines	c G Keleher b C Rennie		9
J Newton	c L Pridham b C Rennie		11
B Bateson	run out (B Pedler, C Rennie)		11
J Owen	not out		8
G Bretten	not out		18
C Harris	dnb		
H Kosmin	dnb		

39.1 overs	Total 7/149			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
L Pridham	8	2	0	26
J Henderson	5	0	1	17
B Pedler	7.1	0	0	31
J Ritter	8	1	1	26
C Rennie	8	0	3	35
M Kerin	3	0	0	12

**Wallaroo batted second and won by three wickets.**

Paskeville/Boors Plains first innings (v Kadina)

B Price		dnb	
J Davies	c L Brook	b M Plumb	56
D Branford	c M Chapman	b M Plumb	45
A Smith		dnb	
A Price	c S Taylor	b T Chenoweth	28
B Harris		dnb	
L Harrop	c J DeWet	b M Chapman	100
J Price	c M Chapman	b T Chenoweth	9
B Davies	c R Plumb	b M Chapman	5
J Watson	c R Plumb	b M Chapman	6
G Mulders		not out	11
T Glasson		not out	1

40 overs	Total 7/271 (cc)			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
L Brook	4	1	0	28
S Taylor	4	0	0	33
M Chapman	7	0	3	48
T Chenoweth	7	0	2	58
M Plumb	8	1	2	20
R Plumb	6	1	0	36
W Schultz	4	0	0	45

<b>Kadina first innings</b>			
J DeWet	c J Price	b A Smith	0
A East	c A Price	b T Glasson	13
M Chapman	c J Davies	b G Mulders	13
T Chenoweth	c J Watson	b G Mulders	24
W Schultz	c G Mulders	b T Glasson	2
M Plumb	c B Davies	b A Price	8
J Clasohm	lbw b L Harrop		2
J McDowell	c J Price	b A Price	6
L Brook		not out	37
S Taylor	c G Mulders	b A Price	2
R Plumb	b L Harrop		15

32.2 overs	Total 138			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
A Smith	3	0	1	10
T Glasson	8	4	2	22
G Mulders	8	0	2	33
L Harrop	4.2	3	2	8
A Price	5	0	3	24
D Branford	1	0	0	8
B Harris	3	0	0	24

**Paskeville/Boors Plains batted first and won by 133 runs.**

Semifinals results 19-2-22 – B Grade

<b>Arthurton/Weetulta first innings (v Port Broughton/Mundoora)</b>			
B Simpson	c K Walton	b J Kerley	7
A Zwar	c T Anspach	b G Harris	21
R Polkinghorne	run out (J Townsend)		22
T Colliver	b J Kerley		0
N Dayman	c A Chynoweth	b G Harris	1
N Blake	lbw b G Harris		7
R Davey	c A Chynoweth	b L Dolling	33
L Dayman	lbw b J Barnes		1
H Butler	b J Kerley		10

H Olive			not out	1
N Colliver			dnb	
G Butler			dnb	
Extras			16	
40 overs		Total 9/119 (cc)		
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
L Dolling	8	2	1	26
J Townsend	8	1	0	18
G Harris	8	0	3	35
J Kerley	8	3	3	14
D Rhodes	4	1	0	18
J Barnes	4	2	1	4

<b>Port Broughton/Mundoora first innings</b>			
A Chynoweth	c A Zwar	b N Dayman	9
J Kerley	run out (T Colliver, A Zwar)		3
L Dolling	c A Zwar	b N Colliver	4
J Townsend	lbw b N Dayman		0
D Rhodes	c A Zwar	b T Colliver	31
M Barker	b N Dayman		1
K Walton	b R Davey		29
W Chynoweth	st A Zwar	b T Colliver	3
T Anspach	c N Blake	b T Colliver	8
G Harris		not out	2
J Barnes	b R Davey		6

39.2 overs	Total 105			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
N Colliver	5	1	1	9
N Dayman	8	4	3	12
N Blake	8	1	0	22
H Olive	5	2	0	11
T Colliver	7	2	3	32
R Davey	6.2	1	2	15

**Arthurton/Weetulta batted first and won by 14 runs.**

<b>Wallaroo first innings (v Bute)</b>			
C Hines	c J Schilling	b J Taylor	32
R Gray	c S Solomon	b J Schilling	16
S Dalby	lbw b J Green		2
M Dalby	c J Green	b J Taylor	33
J Mortimer	b L Gursansky		7
N Collins	c J Paterson	b L Gursansky	3
T Patterson	c L Gursansky	b J Taylor	5
B Serbert		not out	16
B Garrad		not out	7
E Geidel		dnb	
B Ramsey		dnb	

40 overs	Total 7/131 (cc)			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
J Schilling	8	0	1	27
J Green	8	1	1	23
S Solomon	8	0	0	260
***	5	0	0	13
L Gursansky	5	0	2	17
J Taylor	6	1	3	23

<b>Bute first innings</b>			
J Taylor	c R Gray	b M Dalby	14
***	c S Dalby	b E Geidel	7
R Green	c R Gray	b M Dalby	27
N Larwood	b J Mortimer		24
M Taylor		not out	47
L Gursansky		not out	6
S Solomon		dnb	
J Green		dnb	
G Wehr		dnb	
J Schilling		dnb	
J Paterson		dnb	

36 overs	Total 4/132			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
B Serbert	8	2	0	16
E Geidel	5	1	1	14
T Patterson	2	0	0	8
B Ramsey	5	0	0	18
M Dalby	8	0	2	26
N Collins	2	0	0	18
J Mortimer	4	0	1	17
C Hines	2	0	0	11

**Bute batted second and won by six wickets.**

Results 15-2-22– Senior Colts

**Wallaroo 2/82 (cc) (W Read 14 ret, C Hines 10 ret; N Pachur 1/5, M Townsend 1/6) d Northerners 9/51 (H McInerney 13, J Paterson 11).**

LOWER YORKE PENINSULA

Results 19-2-22 – A Grade

<b>Stansbury first innings (v Minlaton)</b>			
Z Bertoldi	c D Burdett		14
A Smith	c T Hoyle	b A Glazbrook	92
J Moss		not out	131
T Rankine	b J Rademacher		0
A Pitt		not out	34
B Vince		dnb	
G Kokar		dnb	
S Harris		dnb	
S Anderson		dnb	
S Modra		dnb	
H Aldenhoven		dnb	

45 overs	Total 3/282 (cc)			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
C Whitehead	6	1	0	19

M Telfer	7	2	0	39
A Glazbrook	9	1	1	61
K Newbold	10	1	1	45
H Litster	3	0	0	21
JT Rademacher	7	1	1	48
B Warwick	3	0	0	46

<b>Minlaton first innings</b>			
A Glazbrook	c A Smith	b H Aldenhoven	35
B Warwick	c A Pitt	b A Smith	0
T Hoyle		b S Anderson	14
K Newbold	c G Kokar	b J Moss	24
J Rademacher	c Z Bertoldi	b B Vince	9
A Litster	c J Moss	b B Vince	4
D Burdett		b S Harris	5
C Whitehead		not out	13
H Litster	c S Modra	b S Harris	3
J Cook		b Z Bertoldi	2
M Telfer	c T Rankine	b A Pitt	1

40.3 overs	Total 115			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
A Smith	6	2	1	11
S Anderson	9	0	1	54
H Aldenhoven	5	0	1	12
J Moss	2	2	1	0
S Modra	1	0	0	1
S Harris	7	2	2	14
B Vince	8	1	2	15
Z Bertoldi	2	0	1	7
A Pitt	0.3	0	1	0

**Stansbury batted first and won by 167 runs.**

<b>Sunbury first innings (v Corny Point)</b>			
B Gutsche		b	84
J Gutsche	c J Taheny	b T Edwards	18
S Coppins-Dankiewicz	c, b T Edwards		14
D Gutsche		lbw	37
J Luke	run out (M McEvoy)		10
N Harvey		not out	21
C Bryan	c M McEvoy		9
S Schupelius		not out	3
C Hayes		dnb	
M Sparrow		dnb	
T Luke		dnb	

45 overs	Total 6/202 (cc)			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
D Rowe	10	2	0	31
A Daniell	2	0	0	18
T Edwards	10	0	2	40
A Rowe	10	0	1	57
C Barlow	10	0	2	40
C Newbold	2	0	0	14
H Lange	1	0	0	2

<b>Corny Point first innings</b>			
M Collins	c T Luke	b D Gutsche	63
M McEvoy	c D Gutsche	b B Gutsche	8
T Edwards		lbw b B Gutsche	3
D Rowe	c J Gutsche	b D Gutsche	50
J Taheny	c J Gutsche	b N Harvey	3
C Barlow		c, b N Harvey	35
C Newbold		not out	9
A Daniell		not out	12
A Rowe		dnb	
A Edwards		dnb	
H Lange		dnb	

40 overs	Total 6/205			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
B Gutsche	10	1	2	38
J Luke	6	2	0	17
M Sparrow	5	0	0	33
S Coppins-Dankiewicz	3	0	0	21
D Gutsche	5	1	2	22
N Harvey	7	0	2	43
T Luke	4	0	0	29

**Corny Point batted second and won by four wickets.**

<b>Port Victoria first innings (v Maitland)</b>			
B Field	b A Kakoschke		3
M Singh	b A Kakoschke		0
T Twelftree	b A Greenslade		24
D Blyth	c T Leeman	b M Klau	33
D Honner		b M Klau	2
C Cross		c, b C Wuttke	19
B Edwards		b M Klau	0
J Luke	c D Meaney	b M Klau	0
Z Clasohm		b M Klau	7
D Button		b J Mack	30
O Moore		not out	3

41.4 overs	Total 141			
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
A Kakoschke	10	2	2	26
E Kakoschke	5	1	0	18
A Greenslade	8.1	0	1	30
M Klau	6	1	5	12
MS Errington	4	0	0	17
C Wuttke	7	1	1	22
J Mack	1.4	0	1	4

<b>Maitland first innings</b>			
C Wakefield		b	18
M Klau		b B Field	4
A Greenslade	c C Cross	b B Field	20
T Leeman		c, b T Twelftree	7
A Kakoschke		not out	30
C Wuttke		not out	30
M Errington		dnb	
E Kakoschke		dnb	

J Mack				dnb
D Armstrong				dnb
D Meaney				dnb
Extras			34	
30 overs			Total	4/143
<b>Bowling</b>	<b>O</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>R</b>
D Honner	7	1	0	30
B Field	8	1	2	21
D Blyth	6	0	1	20
T Twelftree	6	0	1	29
Z Clasohm	1	0	0	7
M Singh	1	0	0	11
O Moore	1	0	0	11

**Maitland batted second and won by six wickets.**

<b>Eastern District first innings (v Warooka)</b>			
T Goldsworthy	c B Murdock	b N Allen	100
S Pfeiffer	c A Murdock	b C Rivers	25
A Short	c A Murdock	b N Allen	6
N Watters		b S Taheny	50</



LYPCA A GRADE... Daniel Blyth, Port Victoria, pulls the ball against Maitland. Blyth top-scored for the match with 33 runs.



LYPCA A GRADE... Evan Kakoschke, Maitland, fields the ball from his own bowling against Port Victoria.



LYPCA A GRADE... Tyson Leeman, Maitland, and Brayden Field, Port Victoria, watch the ball come back to the stumps after being fielded.



  
**DID YOU GET  
SNAPPED?**  
www.ypct.com.au



ABOVE: LYPCA A GRADE... Todd Twelftree, Port Victoria, watches the ball fly through the gloves of Maitland keeper Tyson Leeman.

LEFT: LYPCA A GRADE... Jacob Mack, Maitland, rolls after fielding the ball against Port Victoria.

# Got cricket news?

We'd love to publish your results and stories

Please email to [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au) or fax to 8821 2044 as soon as possible



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Dexter Read, Wallaroo Blue, plays a pull shot against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Zac Finch, Kadina, keeps his eyes on the batter as he bowls against Wallaroo Blue.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Jayden Orr, Wallaroo Blue, about to hit the ball against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Chloe Read, Wallaroo Blue, is bowled as she swings at a delivery with her eyes closed against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Mason Zimmermann, Wallaroo Blue, keeps his eyes on the ball as he bats against Kadina.

Introducing

# House of the Month



## The Eastport

The Eastport is one of Country Living Homes' premium plans, giving you this and more. Capture views from the front and rear of the home with plenty of space for all family members.



MULTI HIA AWARD WINNING BUILDER





COUNTRY LIVING HOMES  
URBAN | RURAL | COAST

countrylivinghomes.com.au

# 1300 805 505

3-4 Blanche Terrace, Moonta

All pictures and plans are for illustrative purposes only.

BLD 194214

# Lower YP triumphs in bizarre circumstances

Yorke Peninsula hosted Lower Yorke Peninsula for the annual association game at Arthurlton on Sunday, February 20.

YP won the toss and elected to bat on an even turf wicket, the conditions of which didn't reflect on the scorecard.

A combined score of 12 was registered by YP's top four, as Austin Smith rattled through the batters with ease and finished with 3/16.

Alistair Price top-scored for YP with just 15, before being trapped in front by James Moss.

Lower YP's seamers displayed great control and some movement on occasions, but poor shot selection was the main reason for YP collapsing to 64 from 26.4 overs.

In one of the strangest comebacks witnessed by spectators, not one batter inside LYP's top five notched double digits and the contest looked well on NYP's terms.

Following a semifinal century for Paskeville/Boors Plains the day before, Luke Harrop was swinging the ball around corners and closed with figures of 2/12.

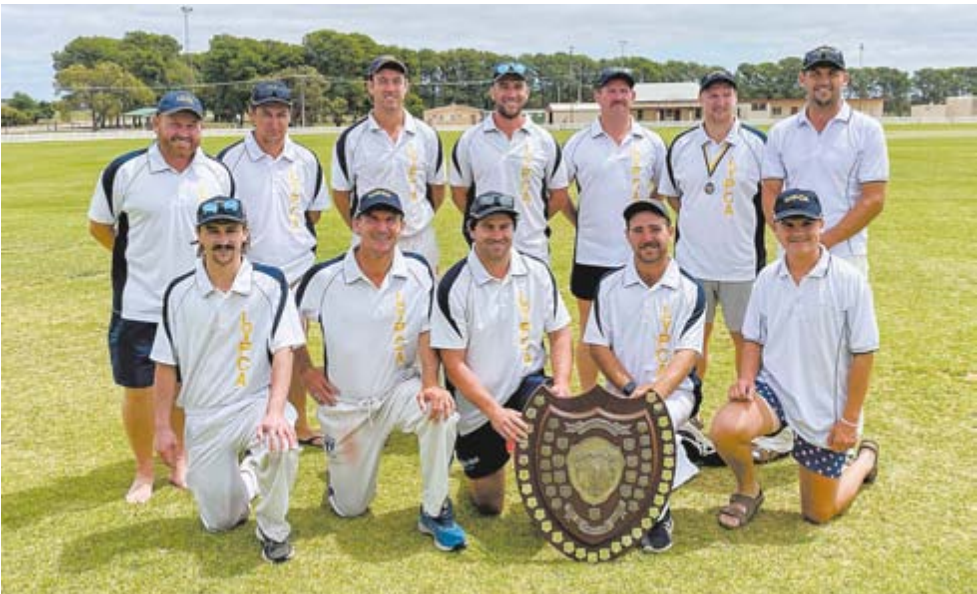
Cameron Harris and Toby Glasson also combined for a strong bowling partnership in the middle overs to put YP in the box seat.

However, Adam Pitt managed to dig in for 11, not usually a big score for the stalwart but one that was crucial in the context.

Backing up his heroics with the ball, Austin Smith notched 17 not out to snatch a win by just two wickets.



PLAYERS OF THE MATCH... Paskeville/Boors Plains' Luke Harrop won the Andrew Nelson Medal for YPCA's best and Stansbury's Austin Smith claimed the Graham Gutsche Medal for LYPCA player of the match.



ASSOCIATION GAME... LYPCA team which defeated YPCA at Arthurlton, back: Tom Rankine, Zac Bertoldi, Nathan Allen, Alex Greenslade, Rowan Williams, Austin Smith, James Moss; front: Jacob Gutsche, Adam Pitt, Troy Goldsworthy, Blake Gutsche, Aidan Kakoschke.



LYPCA v YPCA... Nathan Allen, LYPCA, takes a catch at slips from the second ball of the day to dismiss Dylan Branford, YPCA, for a duck.

## Results 20-2-22

### Yorke Peninsula first innings

D Branford	c N Allen b A Smith	0
C Tremayne	lbw b R Williams	6
A Maidment	b A Smith	2
M Chapman	c J Gutsche b A Smith	4
A Price	lbw b J Moss	15
S Moss	c J Gutsche b R Williams	3
J Davies	lbw b B Gutsche	14
L Harrop	c J Gutsche b J Moss	10
T Glasson	st J Gutsche b B Gutsche	7
C Harris	c A Smith b B Gutsche	1
R Plumb	not out	0
A Smith	dnb	
Extras		2
26.4 overs	Total	64

Bowling	O	M	W	R
A Smith	6	2	3	16
R Williams	6	1	2	15
J Moss	7.4	2	2	21
B Gutsche	7	2	3	12

### Lower Yorke Peninsula first innings

B Gutsche	b L Harrop	3
T Goldsworthy	b A Smith	5
N Allen	b L Harrop	0
A Greenslade	lbw b A Smith	1
J Moss	c A Maidment b T Glasson	9
A Pitt	lbw b C Harris	11
T Rankine	lbw b C Harris	6
A Smith	not out	17
A Kakoschke	b R Plumb	7
Z Bertoldi	not out	3
R Williams	dnb	
J Gutsche	dnb	
Extras		5
30.5 overs	Total	8/67

Bowling	O	M	W	R
A Smith	6	0	2	17
L Harrop	6.5	2	2	12
T Glasson	9	4	1	16
C Harris	7	2	2	14
R Plumb	2	1	1	3

Lower Yorke Peninsula batted second and won by two wickets.



LYPCA v YPCA... James Moss, LYPCA, took two wickets from his 7.4 overs.

LYPCA v YPCA... Alistair Price, YPCA, plays a cut shot during his top-scoring innings of 15 runs against LYPCA.



LYPCA v YPCA... Jack Davies, YPCA, pulls the ball during his innings of 14 runs.



LYPCA v YPCA... Austin Smith, LYPCA, appeals for lbw against Matt Chapman, YPCA. The decision was not out.



**YORKERS CARNIVAL....** Under 18 girls runner-up, Yorke Valley, back: Charlee McDonald, Janna Mojares, Holly Ingram, Jorja Rogers; front: Claire Venning, Baylee Houghagen, Ella McCauley, coach Tim Ingram. (Absent: team manager Jo Houghagen.)



**YORKERS CARNIVAL...** Under 16 girls division I runner-up, Yorke Valley, back: coach Amber Aldridge, Charlotte Mercer, Sadie Polkinghorne, Eliza Rosewarne; front: Scarlett Hatcher, Sophie Franz, Ella Aldridge, Olivia Blackwell. (Absent: coach Nathan Humphries and team manager Kim Blackwell.)

# Yorkers Carnival successful again

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

About 60 junior basketball teams ventured to the Copper Coast for the 2022 Yorkers Carnival at the CCSLC on Saturday and Sunday, February 19-20.

Yorke Valley was well represented by its Under 12 girls division I side, which won its grand final by seven points against Port Augusta.

The winners were led by coach Matt Howarth and grand final best on court Jayme Koch, Moonta.

Yorkers also reached the grand final in the U16 girls div I

competition, despite losing to Port Augusta by 29 points.

Sophie Franz, Kadina, was dominant in the losing side with 13 points.

Yorke Valley's U18 girls also made the grand final before being knocked off by Port Augusta by 13.

Jorja Rogers and Holly Ingram combined for 14 points in the loss.

Great Southern Slammers made the grand final in nine of the 15 competitions and went on to triumph in six.

Yorkers coordinator Lyndon Elsworth said the carnival was a success.

"We had a few teams pull out so it (the carnival) was a bit quieter

than usual and we had to stagger the games due to Covid," he said.

"There were some pretty strong teams, but Great Southern was especially dominant."

Elsworth said the carnival would help all teams prepare for the Junior Country Championships in March.

"Our U12 girls div I will be a good chance of winning it (country champs) this year, as they've won just about everything else."

"Thanks to all the teams for coming out on the weekend and to Yorkers secretary and treasurer Karen White for all the work she put in behind the scenes."

Yorkers Carnival grand finals results 20-2-22		
<b>U18 BOYS DIV I</b> Barossa 45 d Great Southern 39. Best on court, Makai Dornford, Barossa.	<b>U16 GIRLS DIV I</b> Port Augusta 58 d Yorke Valley 29. Krystal Thompson, Port Augusta.	<b>U14 GIRLS DIV II</b> Roxby Downs 32 d Strathalbyn 8. Lily Nelson, Roxby Downs.
<b>U18 BOYS DIV II</b> Port Lincoln 52 d Great Southern 51. Cooper Smith, Port Lincoln.	<b>U16 GIRLS DIV II</b> Great Southern 32 d Strathalbyn 24. Jemma Liddell, Great Southern.	<b>U12 BOYS DIV I</b> Great Southern 45 d Port Augusta 28. Jack Green, Great Southern.
<b>U18 GIRLS</b> Port Augusta 44 d Yorke Valley 30. Ellyssa Myles, Port Augusta.	<b>U14 BOYS DIV I</b> Great Southern 63 d Port Augusta 35. Oscar Potter, Great Southern.	<b>U12 BOYS DIV II</b> Great Southern 41 d Murray Bridge 17. Paxton Sporn, Great Southern.
<b>U16 BOYS DIV I</b> Port Augusta 43 d Great Southern 16. Cody Corbett, Port Augusta.	<b>U14 Boys Div II</b> Great Southern 40 d Strathalbyn 17. Cooper Randall, Great Southern.	<b>U12 GIRLS DIV I</b> Yorke Valley 28 d Port Augusta 21. Jayme Koch, Yorke Valley.
<b>U16 BOYS DIV II</b> Roxby Downs 36 d Great Southern 23. Brumby Dadleh, Roxby Downs.	<b>U14 GIRLS DIV I</b> Great Southern 42 d Murray Bridge 13. Shari Nicholls-Andrews, Great Southern.	<b>U12 GIRLS DIV II</b> Roxby Downs 17 d Strathalbyn 9. Addyson Bertholini, Strathalbyn.

# Determined U12 girls walk away on top

The Yorkers girls were keen and ready to play after the Christmas break.

The first game of the tournament was against Great Southern where the girls came away with a good win 39-18.

The next game against Port Augusta promised to be a good game as Yorkers only won its previous encounter by three.

With strong defence from both sides and the play see-sawing, this game didn't disappoint and Yorkers held on by one on the final buzzer.

The girls had another good 36-18 win against Great Southern, helped by some accurate shooting.

Yorkers combined well in its fourth game with a 36-28 win against Port Augusta, setting them up for a grand final berth.

This promised to be an edge-of-the-seat game again against Port Augusta, which had pushed the girls in every encounter.

Coach Matt Howarth had them pumped and ready to play although Violet Cooper was under an injury cloud.

Play started nervously with neither side able to score, but Yorkers eventually settled with some great drives to put a few on the board.

After being up three at halftime, the girls' dogged defence and passion for the ball helped them create a small buffer, leading by eight heading into the last.

In a close, hard-fought quarter, the girls held on to win 28-21 in a great display of basketball.



**YORKERS CARNIVAL...** Under 12 Division I champions, Yorke Valley, back: coach Matt Howarth, Eva Richardson, Violet Cooper, Summer Koch, Eva Harris; front: Chelsea Martin, Jayme Koch, Amahli Ziersch, Mileah Weight. (Absent: team manager Narelle Koch.) INSET: Best on court in her team's grand final win was Jayme Koch, six points.



**U12 BOYS DIV II...** Aidan Galley under pressure as he tries to pass against Murray Bridge.



U16 GIRLS DIV I... Charlotte Mercer lines up a free-throw against Murray Bridge.



U14 GIRLS DIV I... Amelia Bugg tussles with a Great Southern opponent for control of the ball.



U16 GIRLS DIV I... Ella Aldridge looks for a passing option as she dribbles downcourt.



U14 GIRLS DIV I... Nellie Polkinghorne eyes the basket as she prepares to shoot a free-throw against Great Southern.



U12 GIRLS DIV I... Eva Harris throws a long pass against Port Augusta.



U16 GIRLS DIV II... Bree Williams drives past a Strathalbyn opponent to bring the ball out of defence.



U16 GIRLS DIV I... Coach Nathan Humphries gives instructions during a timeout against Murray Bridge.

# Senior sides return

## “The Finger Roll”

REPORT BY

It was great to see all fixtured A Men and Senior Women matches go ahead after player unavailability the past couple of weeks.

Moonta’s A Men side was inches from its first win of the season before Bears snatched the result thanks to a last-minute bucket from Adam Olsen. Arthurton Black got back to its best in the Senior Women comp. Izzy Jacobs was knocking down triples at every opportunity and the Tiger defenders’ no-mercy style is something the league hasn’t seen for some time.

### Results A MEN

#### Bute v Wallaroo

This hard-fought contest played right into Wallaroo’s wheelhouse and gave the Dogs a great chance to pull off an upset. But getting outscored 14-5 in the last term ultimately handed Bute a four-point win.

#### Arthurton v Paskeville

First-placed Arthurton was put to the absolute test against a quick Pasky outfit. The Tigers couldn’t stop Kye McDonald, 15 points, from getting into the lane and making plays. Up by 20 at the final change, a McDonald ejection gave the Tigers a sniff and they almost pulled off a remarkable upset before they fell six points short.

#### Bears v Moonta

Clearly Moonta’s best shot at winning its first game, this battle went down to the absolute wire. Big man Patrick Fry was dominant with 12 points and stretched the floor for a pair of threes. However, no one had an

answer for Bear Adam Olsen when he nailed a game-winner in the final minute.

### SENIOR WOMEN Bute v Arthurton Black

It was great to see Arthurton back on the floor this year and at its absolute best. To no surprise, it put Bute to the sword from the first tip and showed no mercy right to the last second. A 68-point win is another strong result for the Tigers but not so much for the game.

### Arthurton Orange v Paskeville White

This determined Arthurton outfit was out to prove why they deserve a finals berth, and pushed the physical Pies right way through this one. A mix of youth and experience was the key to Pasky getting great looks in this eight-point triumph.

### Paskeville Black v Wallaroo

Pasky’s young guards didn’t stand a chance against Talia Nadich and Baylee Houghagen who combined for 25 points to pull off an 18-point triumph. If the Dogs can continue to push transition and get good looks, they could pose a threat for top contenders.

### Tips A MEN

#### Arthurton v Kadina

A broken foot could keep Mitch Miller out for multiple contests, but fingers crossed he’ll return for finals. Round 16 showed Arthurton’s depth is slightly off the pace, something which will likely be exposed by the polished Bloods this week.

*At the final buzzer... Kadina by eight.*

#### Wallaroo v Paskeville

The Dogs will again be in with a sniff if they force their opposition to

play scrappy, a style which doesn’t at all suit the free-flowing Pasky. If Kye McDonald stays on the court for four quarters, I can’t see how Wallaroo will stop its opposition’s offence.

*At the final buzzer... Paskeville by four.*

### Bute v Moonta

Here’s another solid chance for Moonta to carve out a win — all that lays between it and victory is the third-placed Roosters. The Blazers don’t have ideal matchups for Sam and Jordan Taylor, both who should get buckets if they find their range.

*At the final buzzer... Bute by 16.*

### SENIOR WOMEN Bute v Moonta

The Roosters will be keen to bounce back from a demoralising loss last week. Getting out on the fastbreak will be key for the Blazers against a side which lacks firepower on the inside.

*At the final buzzer... Moonta by 18.*

### Paskeville White v Arthurton Black

Seemingly Pasky’s only chance of taking the points is if the Tigers forfeit this week. Arthurton is simply too quick, talented and has shot the lights out whenever its fielded a full side. Fi Bussenschutt and company will have their hands absolutely full at both ends.

*At the final buzzer... Arthurton Black by 40.*

### Arthurton Orange v Wallaroo

A real battle for spots, Arthurton could take fourth and a finals position with a win on Friday night. The Dogs will be looking to build on an impressive victory last week and should be able to keep the momentum rolling in this one.

*At the final buzzer... Wallaroo by nine.*

## Yorke Valley results

### Seniors

#### Results 18-2-22

##### A MEN

Bute 48 d Wallaroo 44. J Taylor 14; J Holman 10. Paskeville 37 d Arthurton 31. K McDonald 15; R Hoare 11.

Bears 36 d Moonta 34. J Bettess 14; P Fry 12.

##### SENIOR WOMEN

Arthurton Black 82 d Bute 14. J Davey, D Richardson 19; T Wigzell, Z Herbert 5.

Paskeville White 32 d Arthurton Orange 24. J Rogers 9; M Britton 6.

Wallaroo 41 d Paskeville Black 23. T Nadich 15; J Mojares 9.

##### B MEN

Kadina Black 42 d Bute 33. Jesse Bruce 12; B Munzer 10.

Wallaroo 55 d Moonta

17. D Wileman 18; W Daveson 8. Bears Yellow 30 d Arthurton Orange 27. M Walsh 10; B Nicholas 12.

Kadina Red 48 d Paskeville 47. F Cockshell 19; R Bull 20.

##### C MEN

Kadina Black 56 d Kadina Red 35. B McNicholl 19; C Morris 15.

Bears 29 d Wallaroo 26. L Johns 10; X Marks 7.

##### C WOMEN

Wallaroo Red 41 d Paskeville 13. G Schulze 20; E Lukong 5.

Wallaroo Blue 36 d Moonta 32. E Ramsey 19; K Galley 10.

Kadina 32 d Bears Black 7. E Prout 16; L Caffyn, E Halls, K Halls 2.

Arthurton 38 d Bute Red 10. S Polkinghorne 23; C

Paddick, E Guest 4.

##### U18 MEN

Bears Yellow 65 d Bears Black 21. J Bettess 28; T Ey 14.

Wallaroo 37 d Bute 34. R Richardson, Z Galvez 9; K Herbert 18.

### Juniors

#### Results 14-2-22

##### U16 BOYS DIV I

Paskeville 36 d Kadina 6.

Wallaroo 32 d Moonta 2.

##### U16 BOYS DIV 2

Bears 52 d Paskeville 32.

Bute 38 d Wallaroo 36.

##### U16 GIRLS

Moonta Red 39 d Moonta Blue 26.

Arthurton 37 d Wallaroo 27.

Kadina Black 32 d Paskeville 2.

##### U14 BOYS DIV I

Bears 58 d Paskeville 28.

Kadina 42 d Wallaroo 11.

Moonta Red 34 d Moonta Blue 4.

##### U14 BOYS DIV II

Kadina 13 d Bears 12.

Bute 39 d Paskeville 9.

##### U14 GIRLS DIV I

Kadina 26 d Wallaroo 24.

Moonta 38 d Arthurton 16.

##### U14 GIRLS DIV II

Kadina 36 d Wallaroo 6.

Moonta 33 d Bute 3.

##### U12 BOYS DIV I

Moonta 33 d Wallaroo 20.

Paskeville 34 d Bute 16.

##### U12 BOYS DIV II

Kadina 38 d Bears 10.

##### U12 GIRLS

Paskeville Black 32 d Kadina Red 2.

Kadina Black 16 d Wallaroo 7.

## Southern YP scores

### Results 18-2-22

#### A MEN

Warooka 30 d Minlaton M 29. B Hart 10; M Harper-Zerna 15.

Edithburgh 73 d Curramulka 29. J Tape 20; C Bittner 10.

Minlaton W 67 d Yorketown 14. R Hackett 13; T Russell 9.

#### A WOMEN

Warooka 30 d Edithburgh 28. T Flemming 14; C McIntosh-Whitehouse 16.

Stansbury 48 d Curramulka 25. J Rudduck 22; H Bittner 8.

#### B MEN

Minlaton 37 d Curramulka B 28. T Wanganeen jr 11; C Reade 12.

Curramulka W 23 d Warooka 20. C Parsons, A Hickman 8; N Poole 8.

#### B WOMEN

East Coast 48 d Minlaton 25. M Teakle, T Clark 12; M Ryan 13.

#### UNDER 16 BOYS

East Coast 60 d Warooka 22. J Rawlings 35; J Poulton 10.

Minlaton 57 d Yorketown 39. F Wilson 26; K McNear 23.

#### UNDER 16 GIRLS

Warooka 35 d Curramulka 23. C Thompson 12; E Brown 5.

Minlaton 66 d Yorketown 21. S Davies 20; S McConnell 10.

#### UNDER 14 BOYS

Curramulka 38 d East Coast 30. B Brind 22; A Le Feuve 12.

Minlaton 18 d Stansbury 16. H Coombe 9; O Macgowan 10.

Warooka 49 d Edithburgh 12. H Murdoch 18; A Mulholland 4.

#### UNDER 14 GIRLS

Warooka 37 d Stansbury 36. K Sutton 16; A Cornell 20.

Curramulka 59 d Minlaton 11. H Humes 26; S Clifford, S Stansbury 4.

#### UNDER 12 BOYS

Stansbury B 45 d Warooka R 29. N Macgowan, B Bennett 14; C Murdoch 25.

Stansbury W 30 d Yorketown 12. L French 12; C Pearson 6.

Warooka W 28 d Minlaton M 11. S Carty, K Sheppard, L Rowe 8; Billy Hickman 7.

#### UNDER 12 GIRLS

Curramulka B 44 d Warooka 15. A Pedler 22; A Rowe 11.

Minlaton 47 d Yorketown 12. B Warrior 23; L Kasuba, M Wilkin 4.

Stansbury 20 d Curramulka W 4. J Bennett 9; M Clark, I Parsons 2.

# NYP juniors

**Results 19-2-22**  
A GRADE  
**Bute 6 sets, 43 games d Wallaroo Red 0, 12.**

*Doubles:* I Trengove, L Green d L Nolan, T Kay 9-2; C Krieg, W Trengove d S Lockwood, D Buzza 9-2.

*Singles:* Imogen Trengove d Lochi Nolan 6-0, Laura Green d Tate Kay 6-1, Will Trengove d Sydney Lockwood 6-2, Charlie Krieg d Dion Buzza 7-5.

**Wallaroo Blue 5, 43 d Cunliffe 1, 20.**

*Doubles:* N Metcalf, W Read d J Halls, T March 9-2; S Shields, J Shields d E Halls, I Phillips 9-3.

*Singles:* Nelson Metcalf d Jack Halls 6-1, William Read d Tyler March 7-5, Savannah Shields d Ella Halls 6-2, Jordan Shields lost to Imogen Phillips 6-7.

**Paskeville 5, 41 d Kadina 1, 19.**

*Doubles:* E James, M Crosby d O Brook, E Martin 9-4; T Pontifex, N Seal d L Williams, N Evans 9-2.

*Singles:* Edward James d Olivia Brook 6-1, Matthew Crosby lost to Erin Martin 4-6, Tyler Pontifex d Lillyana Williams 6-0, Noah Seal d Nathaniel Evans 7-6.

B GRADE  
**Paskeville Black 3, 30 d Cunliffe 3, 29.**

*Doubles:* A Duncan, C Tucker d L Avery, J Secker 7-5; S Allen, L Davey d J Smith, B Seal 6-4.

*Singles:* Angus Duncan lost to Luke Avery 6-7, Cam Tucker lost to Jake Secker 1-6, Sid Allen d Jake Smith 6-2, Lachie Davey lost to Bodie Seal 3-6.

**Moonta Red 5, 34 d Thomas Plains 1, 15.**

*Doubles:* L Trenwith, S Skinner d L Bettess, A Bettess 6-0; G Skinner, A Trenwith d M Bussenschutt, F Bussenschutt 7-5.

*Singles:* Luke Trenwith d Lucy Bettess 6-1, Scarlett Skinner d Aimee Bettess 6-1, Gabrielle Skinner lost to Miley Bussenschutt 3-6, Alex Trenwith d Fletch Bussenschutt 6-2.

**Port Broughton 3, 27 d Kadina 3, 22.**

*Doubles:* N Ireland, K Ireland d D Price, B Wood 6-1; Z Palmer, T Stringer lost to T Roberts, S Roberts 2-6.

*Singles:* Naish Ireland d Doug Price 6-0, Karsha Ireland lost to Brooklyn Wood 3-6, Zaine Palmer lost to Travis Roberts 4-6, Tahlia Stringer d Samuel Roberts 6-3.

**Bute 6, 38 d Paskeville White 0, 16.**

*Doubles:* L Cock, R Hewett d J Rundle, A Correll 6-1; P Krieg, F Davidson d R Crosby, J Pridham 7-5.

*Singles:* Lucas Cock d Joshua

Rundle 6-2, Riley Hewett d Annabel Correll 6-0, Pippa Krieg d Ryan Crosby 6-3, Fletcher Davidson d Jack Pridham 7-5.

C GRADE  
**Bute 6, 36 d Cunliffe 0, 4.**

*Doubles:* J Hewett, S Krieg d L Taylor-Mundy, R Phillips 6-0, M Green, S Hewett d S Taylor Mundy, B Rich 6-0.

*Singles:* Jett Hewett d Liam Taylor-Mundy 6-2, Saxon Krieg d Rory Phillips 6-2, Mikayla Green d Sophie Taylor-Mundy 6-0, Stella Hewett d Bailey Rich 6-0.

**Wallaroo 6, 38 d Thomas Plains 0, 8.**

*Doubles:* A Miller, E Carson d S Bettess, E Daniel 6-0; C Carson, C Frost d R Ayles, F Harris 6-2.

*Singles:* Aussie Miller d Strath Bettess 6-0, Emily Carson d Elsie Daniel 6-3, Cameron Carson d Riley Ayles 6-1, Charlie Frost d Flynn Harris 6-2.

**Moonta 5, 35 d Paskeville 1, 11.**

*Doubles:* K Trott, J Trott d C Rundle, J Jones 6-5; L Hicks, L Martin d Z Meier, A Toogood 6-0.

*Singles:* Khyden Trott d Cooper Rundle 6-2, Jylah Trott lost to Jordan Jones 5-6, Lily Hicks d Zoe Meier 6-0, Leo Martin d Ahna Toogood 6-0.

**Kadina Black 5, 32 d Kadina Red 1, 18.**

*Doubles:* S Roberts, M Wood d M Metcalf, T Mengersen 6-2; K Wood, R Petherick d C Smith, O Reimann 6-3.

*Singles:* Stewart Roberts lost to Monica Metcalf 2-6, Mackenzie Wood d Tayla Mengersen 6-2, Kayden Wood d Caleb Smith 6-0, Ruby Petherick d Oscar Reimann 6-5.

**Paskeville White 4, 32 d Port Broughton Gold 2, 18.**

*Doubles:* M Crosby, C Crosby lost to H Palmer, T Ireland 5-6; D Crosby, M Smith d S Tyas, C Hewett 6-2.

*Singles:* Maverick Crosby lost to Harley Palmer 3-6, Charlie Crosby d Tayden Ireland 6-1, Dylan Crosby d Sammy Tyas 6-2, Mitchell Smith d Chloe Hewett 6-1.

**Premiership points**

**A grade:** Bute 19, Wallaroo Blue 17, Port Broughton 12, Paskeville 10, Kadina 6, Wallaroo Red 5, Cunliffe 3.

**B grade:** Bute 19, Paskeville Black 13, Port Broughton 13, Cunliffe 12, Thomas Plains 9, Paskeville White 9, Moonta Red 7, Kadina 5, Moonta Blue 3.

**C grade:** Bute 18, Wallaroo 17, Kadina Black 17, Cunliffe 15, Port Broughton Gold 13, Kadina Red 9, Port Broughton Blue 9, Moonta 8, Paskeville White 8, Thomas Plains 3, Paskeville Black 3.

**Results 19-2-22**

**Duckworth 5 sets, 37 games d Millman 4, 36.**

*Doubles:* J Poulton, L Mahar lost to B Warren, H Murdoch 1-6; G Bennett, Z Loechel d K Wildash, M Hamilton 6-1; R Goodes, L Kasuba d X Cook, C Spiers 6-5.

*Singles:* Jonny Poulton lost to Bailey Warren 1-6, Luyt Mahar d Henry Murdoch 6-1, George Bennett d Keely Wildash 6-5, Zara Loechel lost to Mitchell Hamilton 2-6, Rylan Goodes lost to Xavier Cook 3-6, Lily Kasuba d Carolyn Spiers 6-0.

**De Minaur 5, 43 d Barty 4, 31.**

*Doubles:* Z Smith, C Murdoch lost to L Walsh, K Wilson 4-6; O Kasuba, L Jansons d R Forbes, A Goodes 6-3; A Hickman, S Hickman d C Cook, M Bennett 6-0.

*Singles:* Zara Smith lost to Layla

# SYP seniors

**Results 19-2-22**  
A GRADE  
**Minlaton White 10 sets, 76 games d Minlaton Maroon 6, 52.**

*Doubles:* C Fitzgerald, J Rudduck d J Wilson, H Wilson 6-2; J Kemp, L Walsh d M Preedy, K Coombe 6-0; J Walsh, L Mahar lost to H Coombe, M Longbottom 4-6; R Lukeman, F Kemp d M Wildash, M Mahar 6-2.

*Singles:* Craig Fitzgerald d Josh Wilson 6-1, Josie Rudduck d Harry Wilson 6-1, Jamie Kemp d Michael Preedy 6-0, Layla Walsh d Kristy Coombe 6-4, Jess Walsh lost to Hamish Coombe 0-6, Lucy Mahar lost to Mia Longbottom 1-6, Renee Lukeman lost to Megan Wildash 5-7, Felicity Kemp d Megan Mahar 6-2.

*Doubles:* C Fitzgerald, J Kemp d J Wilson, M Preedy 6-0; J Rudduck, L Walsh d H Wilson, K Coombe 6-3; J Walsh, R Lukeman lost to H Coombe, M Wildash 3-6; L Mahar, F Kemp lost to M Longbottom, M Mahar 3-6.

**Warooka 9, 83 d Yorketown Red 7, 68.**

*Doubles:* L Ramsay, B Goodes lost to L Tape, J Pritchard 4-6; A Bennett, S Parham d J Dalton, H Hoepner 7-5; A Poulton, F Goldsmith d E Goldsmith, S Bajcarz 6-1; B Hickman, A Murdoch, L Goldsmith, E Haydon 5-7.

*Singles:* Luke Ramsay lost to Luke Tape 4-6, Ben Goodes d Josh Pritchard 6-2, Andy Bennett lost to Jarrad Dalton 1-6, Scott Parham d Jack Hoepner 6-3, Amber Poulton d Emma Goldsmith 6-3, Felicity Goldsmith lost to Steph Bajcarz 6-7, Belinda Hickman d

Leanne Goldsmith 6-3, Amy Murdoch d Emily Haydon 6-3.

*Doubles:* L Ramsay, A Bennett lost to L Tape, J Dalton 3-6; B Goodes, S Parham d J Pritchard, J Hoepner 6-0; A Poulton, B Hickman lost to E Goldsmith, L Goldsmith 5-7; F Goldsmith, A Murdoch d S Bajcarz, E Haydon 6-3.

B GRADE  
**Curramulka White 14, 92 d Yorketown Blue 2, 50.**

*Doubles:* C Reade, G Reade d St Heinrich-Smith 6-2; J Murdock, L Reade d W Goldsmith, J Heinrich-Smith 6-2; R Brown, E Leong d L Warren, T Haywood 6-4; E Reade, E Brown d Sue Heinrich-Smith, M Hoile 6-3.

*Singles:* Christian Reade d Stuart Heinrich-Smith 6-1, Gavin Reade d Nathan Nankivell 6-1, Joe Murdock d Wes Goldsmith 6-1, Lachlan Reade d Jack Heinrich-Smith 6-4, Rebecca Brown d Lucy Warren 6-3, Emily Leong d Teresa Haywood 7-6, Emma Reade lost to Sue-Ann Heinrich-Smith 5-7, Eleanor Brown lost to Megan Hoile 1-6.

*Doubles:* C Reade, J Murdock d St Heinrich-Smith, W Goldsmith 7-6; G Reade, L Reade d N Nankivell, J Heinrich-Smith 6-1; R Brown, E Reade d L Warren, Sue Heinrich-Smith 6-3, E Leong, E Brown d T Haywood, M Hoile 6-0.

**Curramulka Black d Coobowie (forfeit).**

**Preliminary finals 26-2-22**

**At Yorketown**

A grade: Minlaton Maroon v Warooka

B grade: Yorketown Blue v Curramulka Black



SYPTA SEMIFINALS... Craig Fitzgerald, Minlaton White, lines up to hit a backhand against Minlaton Maroon.



NYPJTA C GRADE... Strath Bettess, Thomas Plains, hits a high forehand during his singles match against Wallaroo.



NYPJTA A GRADE... Savannah Shields, Wallaroo Blue, lines up to serve during her doubles match against Cunliffe.

# SYP juniors

**Results 19-2-22**  
**Duckworth 5 sets, 37 games d Millman 4, 36.**

*Doubles:* J Poulton, L Mahar lost to B Warren, H Murdoch 1-6; G Bennett, Z Loechel d K Wildash, M Hamilton 6-1; R Goodes, L Kasuba d X Cook, C Spiers 6-5.

*Singles:* Jonny Poulton lost to Bailey Warren 1-6, Luyt Mahar d Henry Murdoch 6-1, George Bennett d Keely Wildash 6-5, Zara Loechel lost to Mitchell Hamilton 2-6, Rylan Goodes lost to Xavier Cook 3-6, Lily Kasuba d Carolyn Spiers 6-0.

**De Minaur 5, 43 d Barty 4, 31.**

*Doubles:* Z Smith, C Murdoch lost to L Walsh, K Wilson 4-6; O Kasuba, L Jansons d R Forbes, A Goodes 6-3; A Hickman, S Hickman d C Cook, M Bennett 6-0.

*Singles:* Zara Smith lost to Layla

Walsh 0-6, Charlie Murdoch d Kitty Wilson 6-1, Olivia Kasuba lost to Riley Forbes 4-6, Lara Jansons lost to Ava Goodes 5-6, Amelie Hickman d Charlotte Cook 6-2, Sophia Hickman d Max Bennett 6-1.

**Kyrgios 6, 45 d Tomjanovic 3, 37.**

*Doubles:* H Coombe, E Brown d N McDonnell, M Goodes 6-4; A Slade, G Hickman d N Bennett, K Slade 6-2; L Thompson, G Brown d S McDonnell, B Shearer 6-3.

*Singles:* Hamish Coombe lost to Noah McDonnell 5-6, Eleanor Brown lost to Mia Goodes 1-6, Angus Slade d Ned Bennett 6-0, Georgina Hickman lost to Kate Slade 5-6, Lily Thompson d Sienna McDonnell 6-4, Georgie Brown lost to Brayden Shearer 4-6.

# NYP seniors

**Results 19-2-22**  
**Kadina Red 7 rubbers, 9 sets, 65 games d Paskeville 5, 7, 68.**

*Doubles:* S Oster, M Glasson 0 sets, 5 games lost to B Crosby, R James 2, 12; B Chapman, N Metcalf 0, 3 lost to R Price, P Rundle 2, 12; B Junggebur, M Penney 2, 13 d B Meier, C Read 0, 9; J Oster, M Whiteman 2, 14 d A Price, B Crosby 0, 7.

*Singles:* Sam Oster lost to Brett Crosby 1-6, Michael Glasson d Richard James 6-4, Brad Chapman lost to Ryan Price 1-6, Nelson Metcalf lost to Paul Rundle 0-6, Brett Junggebur, d Brad Meier 6-0, Jane Oster d Carol Read 6-2, Matt Penney d Amie Price 6-4, Max Whiteman d Beck Crosby 6-0.

**Cunliffe Gold 5, 7, 54 lost to Kadina Black 7, 9, 6.**

*Doubles:* J Winen, T Andrews 0, 7 lost to J Lawry, B Koch 2, 13; J Bussenschutt, A Fuss 0, 1 lost to D Hall, G Ellis 2, 12; S Donaldson, N Browning 2, 12 d A Roberts, B Jenner 0, 1; K Burgemeister, H Price 2, 12 d A Koch, J Robinson 0, 0.

*Singles:* Jack Winen lost to James

Lawry 1-6, Jack Bussenschutt lost to Brenton Koch 1-6, Alex Fuss lost to David Hall 0-6, Tim Andrews d Giles Ellis 6-3, Shaun Donaldson d Alex Roberts 6-1, Nick Browning d Ben Jenner 6-2, Kevin Burgemeister d Ashlee Koch 6-4, Hannah Price d Jess Robinson 0-6.

**Cunliffe Blue 9, 13, 90 d Thomas Plains 3, 4, 56.**

*Doubles:* H Correll, M Correll 2, 12 d L Wait, B Bowey 0, 3; D March, D Bussenschutt 1, 12 lost to L Rowan, C Bussenschutt 2, 16; T Adams, N Burgan 2, 12 d S Harris, S Evans 0, 7; J Burgan, R Rich 2, 12 d V Glasson, M Bussenschutt 0, 3.

*Singles:* Harry Correll lost to Leanne Wait 3-6, Matt Correll d Brett Bowey 6-1, Dylan March lost to Lynton Rowan 2-6, Duncan Bussenschutt d Corinne Bussenschutt 7-5, Tyson Adams d Stuart Harris 6-4, Nicole Burgan d Stacey Evans 6-1, Julie Burgan d Vikki Glasson 6-0, Rebecca Rich d Miley Bussenschutt 6-4.

**Bute d Lochiel (forfeit).**

**Wallaroo, bye.**

# Mid YP seniors

**Results 18-2-22**  
**Maitland 4 sets, 35 games d Winulta 4, 34.**

*Doubles:* B Baker, S Baker lost to A McCauley, T Whittaker 3-6; J Dutschke, D Armstrong d K Short, T Short 3-6.

*Singles:* Brad Baker lost to Alex McCauley 6-7, Sophie Baker d Trent Whittaker 6-4, Jess Dutschke lost to Kaylee Short 0-6, Daniel Armstrong d Tiana Short 6-1.

*Doubles:* B Baker, J Dutschke lost to A McCauley, K Short 2-6; S Baker, D Armstrong d T Whittaker, T Short 6-1.

**Sandilands 8, 49 d Pine Point 0, 22.**

*Doubles:* E Mattschoss, S Mattschoss d D Stock, K Davey 6-2; S Kohlhausen, P Wegener d B Driver, A Davey 5-7.

*Singles:* Eddy Mattschoss d Douglas Stock 6-3, Stephen Mattschoss d Kimberley Davey 6-1, Sally Kohlhausen d Ben Driver 6-1, Paula Wegener d Alicia Davey 6-3.

*Doubles:* E Mattschoss, S Kohlhausen d D Stock, B Driver 6-4; S Mattschoss, P Wegener d K Davey, A Davey 6-3.

**Ardrossan d Artherton (forfeit).**

**Premiership points**  
Maitland 14, Sandilands 12, Artherton 10, Ardrossan 9, Winulta 5, Pine Point 4.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Hamish Coombe, Minlaton Maroon, winds up to return serve during his singles match against Minlaton White.



**NYPJTA A GRADE...** Tyler March, Cunliffe, hits a backhand during his doubles match against Wallaroo Blue.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Josie Rudduck, Minlaton White, makes contact with a forehand return against Minlaton Maroon.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Layla Walsh, Minlaton White, in midair as she runs to hit the ball against Minlaton Maroon.



**NYPJTA C GRADE...** Flynn Harris, Thomas Plains, stretches to hit a backhand against Wallaroo.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Minlaton Maroon's Harry Wilson throws the ball up to serve during his doubles match against Minlaton White.



**NYPJTA A GRADE...** William Read, Wallaroo Blue, throws the ball up to serve against Cunliffe.



**NYPJTA C GRADE...** Riley Ayles, Thomas Plains, returns serve against Wallaroo.



**NYPJTA A GRADE...** Imogen Phillips, Cunliffe, runs in to return the ball against Wallaroo Blue.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Minlaton White's Jamie Kemp reaches to hit a low backhand against Minlaton Maroon.



**SYPTA SEMIFINALS...** Jess Walsh, Minlaton White, stays focused on the ball as she prepares to hit a backhand against Minlaton Maroon.

# On an elevated stage

Peter Argent  
REPORT BY

## AFLW

The Adelaide Crows comfortably defeated GWS Giants in their round seven clash on Saturday afternoon.

The Crows are now in a three-way fight for top position with this week's opponents Fremantle and North Melbourne.

Adelaide bounced back from its shock loss the week before to a commanding 40-point win at Henson Park.

The Crows managed 20 scoring shots to five and kept the Giants goalless, 5.15 (45) to 0.5 (5).

Chelsea Biddell, of Port Vincent, continued to grow in her role as a key defender, finishing with 11 disposals (seven kicks and four handballs) and being disciplined in 50-50 contests.

Hannah Button, Minlaton, was quiet offensively having five touches, but still worked hard on the defensive aspect of her game, laying seven tackles.

Younger sister Rachelle Martin was productive with nine possessions and a pair of tackles, but she was another inaccurate Crow, kicking a point.

Port Broughton talent Tait Mackrill was a solid contributor for the Giants, who were never really in the match.

Playing across half forward, she finished with eight disposals (three kicks and five handballs), along with a mark and a tackle.

## SANFLW

Woodville-West Torrens was inaccurate in front of goal and went down to Norwood by eight points at The Parade on Friday night.

The Redlegs won the game 4.5 (29) to 2.9 (21).

Teenage star from Edithburgh, Shineah Goody, was a little quieter than she'd been across the first two rounds, but still finished with 15 possessions (10 kicks and five handballs), two marks and a pair of tackles.

West Adelaide endured a second successive loss in a game of tremendous momentum swings to the previously winless Central District.

The Doggies kicked the opening four goals, then their hosts kicked the next five goals to take the lead during the final term.

Central District teenage sensation Georgia McKee kicked the final three goals of the contest to seal the Dogs' first win, 8.4 (52) to 6.6 (42).

Kaylee Biddell made her SANFL Women's league debut (in her second ever match of football) and finished with four possessions, four hit-outs and a couple of clearances, starting on the interchange bench and being used as second ruck to Kate Walsh.

Former Minlaton school student Nari Wright has

been a regular member of the South Adelaide league team over the opening three rounds of the season.

Wright finished with four touches and a tackle in the opening round win at the Ponderosa against Central District and was impressive in the second game against North Adelaide with 18 disposals (seven kicks and 11 handballs) along with six tackles and three marks.

Playing the reigning premier Glenelg at Noarlunga in a standalone Sunday evening game, Wright had six disposals and four tackles, as the Panthers went down to Bays by nine points.

North Adelaide lost to Sturt in the league's Indigenous Round match on Saturday.

Only a single goal was kicked in the game, with Sturt winning 1.4 (10) to 0.7 (7).

Jaimi Tabb, Moonta Bay, was a solid contributor for the Roosters.

Playing in a variety of roles, Tabb finished with 12 touches including 10 kicks, two marks, a trio of tackles and a couple of clearances.

## SACA men's first grade

In the penultimate round of the 2022 season, Woodville Cricket Club hosted Port Adelaide and batted first.

The Peckers produced a competitive total of 237 being bowled out in the 83rd over and the Magpies are 1/32 in reply.

Sunbury's Blake Gutsche played an important role in the total, being involved in a century stand with Harvey Brennan (118) for the sixth wicket.

Gutsche was the junior partner with a well compiled 34 from 99 balls faced, dispatching three boundaries.

Thomas Kelly continued his strong summer at the famous Parkinson Oval in the top-of-the-table Sturt clash with Kensington.

He was heartbreakingly dismissed on 99, being the backbone of Sturt's strong total of 273.

Thomas faced 200 deliveries and hit eight boundaries and a six in his four hour, 41 minute vigil at the crease.

Twin brother Corey was dismissed for 28, having faced 45 balls in a 45-minute stay where he found the ropes four times.

## SACA women's second grade

West Torrens ran into a potent Adelaide outfit, going down by a large margin.

Mackenzie McCauley sent down eight overs with the ball, finishing with 0/47 and was the Western Eagles' top scorer with the bat.

She remained 23 not out in a patient knock where she faced 75 balls in an hour and 33 minute stay, hitting a four.



AFLW... Adelaide's Chelsea Biddell continued her growth as a key defender against GWS Giants on Saturday.



SANFLW... Shineah Goody was quieter against Norwood, but still managed 15 touches.



SACA MEN'S FIRST GRADE... Blake Gutsche was an important part of Woodville's batting innings, compiling 34 from 99 balls.

ARCHERY

**Yorke Peninsula Field Archers:** Shooter numbers were down on Sunday, December 20. Seven members contested a three-arrow round in near-perfect conditions on the east course. Results, unsighted: T Wilkinson 342, S Hitchen, Phil Hitchen BHR 206, Pauline Hitchen LBM 250; sighted: R Geogehan BHU 364, B Langman 272, J Darling 208.

CROQUET

**NYPCA: Results 16-2-22** — Kadina 31 d Moonta Red 26; L Kinch 5, M Kinch 12 (17) d S Pedler 4, M Bishop 12 (16); S Rodsted 6, J Lydeamore 8 (14) d A Bishop 7, R Sparrow 3 (10). Moonta Navy and Wallaroo White cancelled their match due to the wet weather, and Wallaroo Blue had the bye. Progress scores after round four — Kadina 26 MP, 52 GP, 565 hoops; Wallaroo White 22, 44, 402; Moonta Red 17, 24, 381; Wallaroo Blue 11, 24, 324; Moonta Navy 6, 20, 348. *JR*

DARTS

**Copper Coast summer league: Results 15-2-22** — Pirates 5 d Golden Oldies 4. Old Boys 7 d Shoguns 2. Wannabees 5 d Summer Breeze 4. Hookers 7 d Crackling Crows 2. Crushers 5 d Batshots 4. High peg: Peter Coolentianos 110; Steve Solomon 75; Pete Nicholls 68; Sandra Promnitz 66; Cameron Barker, Jesse Green 60. 180s: Ben Bentley.

**Kadina summer league:** Winner Outlaws (Paul Choules, Luke Choules, Dylan Choules and Lee Tremayne), runner-up Cornwall Wannabees (Kevin Mattingly, Peter Coolentianos, Kerrie Chapman, John and Caroline Dart). Highest peg-out: men, Paul Choules 143; women, Janice Tuck 100.180s: Tony Curzi, Brian Flowers 1; Paul Choules 2.

GOLF

**Ardrossan Tuesday: 8-2-22** — Only 11 women braved the warmer conditions for a stroke round. Winner: Jeanne Alderman 40 net c/b Jenny Harbutt. Ball winners: Jeanne Alderman, Jenny Harbutt 40; Sharon Wheare 41. Putting competition: Sharon Wheare 18. NTP: 8 (Ardrossan Post Office), Sharon Wheare; 12, Ros Hatcher; 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), Jude Foster. **Results 15-2-22** — A Stableford was played. Winners, division I: Karen Minks 29 pts c/b Lorna Carter; div II: Vicki Love 24. Ball winners: Karen Minks, Lorna Carter 29; Henny Van Pelt 28; Lyn Chapman 26; Vicki Love 24 c/b Sharon Wheare. Fairways: Henny Van Pelt 9 c/b Jan Laslett. NTP: 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), Lorna Carter. *DD*

**Ardrossan Wednesday:** In cool weather but no rain, seven intrepid players contested a Stableford and fairways competition. Winner R Johnson 29 pts, r-up J Vidau 27. Ball rundown: B Wyartt 23 c/b G Meredith. NTP: 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), B Wyartt. Most fairways: D Lemon 8 c/b R Johnson. This week: front nine, 16, 17, 18; par and fairways, dispatch G Williams. *“Rossy”*

**Ardrossan Saturday: Results 19-2-22** — A field of 32 players contested a Stableford and fairways competition. Division I winner, K Danher 36 pts c/b D Lucas; div II, J Vidau 37. Ball rundown: K Minks, D Phillips, T Ross 35; A Savaglia, D Errington,

D Chamings 34. NTP: 6 (Peter Kitto), M Coleman; 8 (Ardrossan Post Office), T Ross; 12, N Edwards; 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), F Hendry. Long putt (Yorke Valley Hotel, Maitland): D Errington. Most fairways: K Minks 14. Congratulations to D Lucas for an eagle on no 2. This week is foursomes championship. Strict foursomes rules apply and the championship is open to all players including summer members. Only full members can play in the final. *“Rossy”*

**Copperclub: Results 15-2-22** — Stableford: B Vinzelberg 43; R Dayman 42; B Walker 40; G Ballantine 39; D Simpson, B Harrison (Blackwood Golf Club) 37; J Kretschmer 36; J McDermott, R Forrest, P Dart, A Flavel 35. Eagle: E Harrison. PCC: 0.0. **Results 17-2-22** — Veterans’ Stableford: P Stewart 39; K Giddy 38; R Bozdarovski, R Forrest, P Drew, T Chapman 37; N Reid, G Orr, K Dwyer (Bowen Golf Club) 36; J Nairn (Clare Golf Club), P Chapman 35. NTP: 4, G Orr; 7, A Sulejmani; 13, G Orr; 16, B Couzin. PCC: 0.0. **Results 18-2-22** — Twilight nine-hole Ambrose (two player): K Gloede, N Legg 32.5; G Adams, M Jones 33; C May, J Young 33.25; P Pridham, K Pridham 33.75; J Wheeler, S Wheeler 33.75; R Bock, G Appleton 34; P Crocker, M Crocker 34; I Crocker, S Daly 34.25; B Veevers, I Arthur 34.75; K Fogden, L Fogden 35.5; N Clapp (Moonta Golf Club), M Finch 35.75. PCC: 0.0. **Results 19-2-22** — Stableford: G Orr 40; K Ryan 38; M Altmann, P Schultz 35; I Arthur, P Drew, G Ballantine, G Morris, J Stone 34; S Daly, K Giddy 33. Eagle: J Stone. NTP: 4, D Goers; 7, D Barclay; 13, L Ashton; 16, G Orr. PCC: 0.0. **Results 20-2-22** — Ambrose: S Rose (Bute Golf Club), J Arthur, B Price, B Paige 56.375; B Brind, S Wheeler, P Spurling (Kadina Golf Club), J Wheeler 57.25; A Zwar, N Blake, D Johnstone, A Lauritsen 57.75; G Orr, R Bock, M Marshall, G Appleton 57.875; T Orrin (Highercombe Golf and Country Club), P Howland, B O’Hara, N Wrede (Highercombe Golf and Country Club) 58.25; H Teelow, N Legg, K Gloede, G Kruger (GenY) 58.25; P Flavel, R Hook, K Rudge, L Madigan 58.5; N Blight, G Adams, M Aldridge, B Barker 59.5; P Weatherley, P Drew, A Brown, R Forrest 59.75; P Pridham, T Pridham, G Morris, K Giddy 59.75; B James (Echunga Golf Club), O Barnes (Echunga Golf Club), A James (Echunga Golf Club), B Riemelmoser (GenY) 59.875. PCC: 0.0.

**Maitland Tuesday: Results 15-2-22** — A small field of six women played an 18 hole Stableford. Winner K Hann 31 pts, r-up M Illman 30. Names in by 9am, new players and visitors welcome. *MI*

**Maitland Saturday: Results 12-2-22** — 16 players contested an individual Stableford. Winner C Cameron 38, r-up D Holman 38. Individual scores: D Ramsey 35; B Matthews, G Cameron, M Luciani 34; G Richardson, W Klopp 31. NTP: 6, W Klopp; 12, D Ramsey; 16, B Matthews. **Results 19-2-22** — 18 players contested a Stableford in conjunction with a 4BBB. Winners G Reid and T Bertalli 47, runners-up B Matthews and N Clapp 46. Individual scores: D Holman 38; P Wheare 37; W Klopp, N Illman, M Luciani 36;

N Clapp 35; D Baker, G Reid 34; G Richardson 25. With three rounds remaining the summer championship table is W Steel 109; B Markovic 96; N Illman 95; C Cameron, D Holman 93; D Ramsey 91; B Matthews 90; G Cameron 87. This week will be a stroke round. *WS*

**NYP veterans:** Recent rains have given the local golf courses a much-needed lift, but have made the going a little bit harder for the veterans. This showed in some of the scoring at Maitland Golf Club last week when they got together to play the Kadina Hotel Stableford. Winner Chris Hatcher 37. A grade: Bob Markovic 35; Bill Williams, Kelly Stott 34. B grade: Merv Baker 34; Darryle Welke 33; Herb Voelker, Dennis Emmerton, Glenn Reid 32. C grade: Wayne Errington 34; Heinz Wehleit, Brian Searle, Jan Laslett 32; 73 and over: Bronte Baker, Jeff Diprose 31. NTP: 6, Jeff Diprose; 12, Geoff Richardson; 14, Dennis Emmerton; 16, Viv Lambert. Long putt: 11, Glyn Meredith; 18, Barry Brealey. Birdies: Bob Markovic, Bill Williams, David “Doc” Holman, Darryl Chynoweth, Des Lucas, Herb Voelker, Geoff Tapps, Tony Jamieson, Chris Hatcher, Peter Wheare, Dean James, Heinz Wehleit, Tony Ross, Glenn Reid, Viv Lambert. Card winners: Bronte Baker, Brian Searle, Tony Jamieson, Dean Errington, Don Beitz, Herb Voelker. Thank you to Maitland Golf Club, kitchen staff and course workers. Next game is at Wallaroo, 9.30am for 10am start on Thursday, March 3. *JS*

**Port Broughton Sunday: Results 20-2-22** — The weather was perfect and it was a more than perfect round for Matt Bormann who hit a 63 o/s to score 41 pts to win the day, the Port Broughton Hotel voucher and also break the summer course record — congratulations Matt! Runner-up was Adam Pattingale with 36 followed by Geoff Tapps 34 and Stephen Pattingale 33. NTP: second shot 4/13, Geoff Tapps; 6/15, Stephen Pattingale; 7/16, Malcolm Smith. Long putt: 9/18, Matt Bormann. Only more four more Sundays for the Col Gigney Cup Summer Trophy to go with some close scores up on the chart so lift your game players. *“Tappsy”*

**Stansbury Thursday:** In fine weather, there was another good turnout for the 12-hole social competition on February 17. Winner Ron Hillier 58/45 c/b r-up Ian McEwan, just a half point in front of John Jansen. Least putts, John Jansen 16. NTP, Luke Hillier. Chip-out Challenge, Ian McEwan. *“Lotta B Putz”*

**Wallaroo Tuesday:** A Stableford was played by 12 women on February 15. Overall winner Marg Gross 19 pts c/b Lorraine Paull (division I winner) and Joan Cushion (div II winner). Good scores tightly contested, well done. Jan Paull had the nearest the pin, Joan Cushion had a chip-out. Long drives: div I, Wendy Lynch; div II, Di Hawthorn. All others will try again this week. *“Hit n Hope”*

**Wallaroo Saturday: Results 19-2-22** — A field of 24 players took to the course for a stroke round for the WGC Summer Men’s Open. A big thanks to the grounds crew for the course and the women for the meals afterwards. Sponsors for the day were Wallaroo Hardware and the Anglers Inn. Overall winner Ian

“Bodgie” Shaw 78 o/s. A grade, o/s: Ian “Bodgie” Shaw 78, r-up Alan Wheatley 82; handicap: Ian Koch 75 net, Tom Nolan 79. B grade, o/s: Greg Price 83, r-up Grant Donovan 85; Handicap: Merv Baker 73 c/b Viv Baker. C grade, o/s: James Smith 94, r-up Tony Ward 97; handicap: Ken Mee 67 r-up, Geoff Bailey 74. NTP: 3, Tom Nolan; 6, Grant Donovan; 11, no one; second shot 14, Greg Price. Longest drive, A grade: Alan Wheatley; B grade: Rob Paxton. C grade: Tony Scarlett. Longest putt: Chris Zanker. Encouragement award: Gary Hawthorne. *“Oscar Bravo”*

**Wool Bay: Results 9-2-22** — Winner Alan Leathley, r-up Shane Bishop. Most fairways Herb Voelker. Least putts Alan Leathley. NTP: 4, John Jansen; 5, Peter Woods. **Results 12-2-22** — Winner Herb Voelker c/b Bev Patterson. Most fairways Luke Hillier. Least putts Joy Leathley. NTP: 18, Herb Voelker; 5, Stan Solomon. Chip-outs: Geoff Trengove, Bev Patterson. Birdies Jeff Diprose. **Results 15-2-22** — Winner Herb Voelker, r-up Stan Solomon. Least putts: Peter Woods. Most fairways: Herb Voelker. NTP: 4, Paul Blackman; 5, Herb Voelker. **Results 19-2-22** — Winner Luke Hillier, r-up Geoff Trengove. Most fairways: Joy Leathley. Least putts: C “Chook” Decelis. NTP: 4, Geoff Trengove; 5, Rob Anderson. Chip-outs: Jan Henery.

**Yorketown: Results 16-2-22** — The rain may have held a few off but the real whackers were out in force on Wednesday. Winner Richard Haylock 17 net, r-up Shane Bishop 18. Encouragement: Cody Barlow (well played). No one was good enough to hit the NTP this week. Long putt: 8, Michael Haylock. The evening meal was at its usual high standard (thanks chefs) even though there were a few spare seats. We look forward to some better weather this week. Bar open from 5pm. Tee off between 5pm-6pm, meal after the round. All welcome for golf or just the meal. **Results 19-2-22** – It was another fine day and a field of 24 participated in the competitions. Four-ball better ball Stableford winners Phil Bone, Michael Haylock 41 c/b Michael Hickman, Andrew Johnson; Colin Hincks, Paul Dorian. Individual Stableford winner Michael Haylock 38, r-up Shane Bishop 37. Other scores: Shawn Rose 36; Henry Johnson, Brenton Robinson, Kevin Tubb 33; Paul Dorian, Henry Kielpinski 32. NTP: 5/14, Colin Hincks; 7, Henry Johnson; 9/18, Michael Hickman; second shot 3/12, Michael Hickman. Dollar hole, 16: Bec Hart. The course has plenty of green at the moment due to the recent rains and anyone is welcome to join each week. This week: Wednesday, veterans 8.30am for 9am tee off; Saturday, noon for 12.30pm tee-off. Brenton Cup at The Dunes programmed for Saturday, March 26, put your names down at the club. All welcome for an enjoyable round. *TFM*

SHOOTING

**Maitland Rifle Club: Results 19-2-22** — Seven members, one associate and Wallaroo members endured a stiff south-easterly wind at the McCauley range. When the range was set up ready for shooters the question was “were the shooters ready for the range?” As each competitor put

their first sighter on target it became clear not many had read the conditions well. Two fives, two fours, two twos, a one and a zero filled the first column of the score pad. With second sighter away it was then down to the serious stuff, best let the score sheet tell the story, the 1000-yard matches are two sighters and 15 to count, possible score 90. Results, F standard: Chris Tucker 78.03/90 (14 handicap points), 90.03 (3 handicap points); Barry Tucker 49/90 (15 handicap points), 64; F open: Brad Renfrey 70.0/90 (12 handicap points), 82 (2 handicap points); Lynton Wakefield 79.04/90 (2 handicap points), 81.04 (1 handicap point); John Shobbrook 75.01/90 (6 handicap points), 81.01; Roger Francis 71/90 (5 handicap points), 76; Bill Gillis 73.03/90 (1 handicap point), 74.03; Rohan Carter 75.02, 75.02. Top off-rifle in F open was Lynton and in F standard was Chris Tucker. All retired to the club hut for a bar-becue lunch and a short break before regrouping at the 900-yard mound for the second stage of the Shobbrook Trophy. After lunch and still licking our wounds from our experience on the 1000-yard mound we ventured back to 900 yards to see what could be achieved. The wind had abated considerably but the mild conditions didn’t last long and the afternoon consisted of twitching variable wind, making good scores hard to find. The best two rounds of the day went to Bill Gillis who managed a 58.01 and a 59.05 and was the only standout performance for the day. Results, F open: Brad Renfrey 53.00, 54.02, 107.02, 12, 119.02 (3 handicap points); Bill Gillis 58.01, 59.05, 117.06, 1, 118.05 (2 handicap points); John Shobbrook 53.03, 56.03, 109.06, 6, 115.06 (one handicap point ); Rohan Carter 57.02, 55.01, 112.03 (visitor); F standard: Greg Klopp 54.01, 50.01, 104.02, 11, 115.02; Roger Francis 50.01, 54.01, 104.02, 8, 112.02; Barry Tucker 46.00, 49.01, 95.01, 15, 110.01; Chris Tucker 48.01, 45.01, 93.02, 14, 107.02; target rifle: Lynton Wakefield 45.03, 44.04, 89.07, 0, 89.07; additional discipline, F standard: Bill Gillis 53.02, 56.00, 109.02, 3, 112.02. Top off-rifle in F open and in F standard both went to Bill Gillis. No possibles were shot, although Bill went very close only dropping his last shot in F open to score a 59.05. Next week is Findlay Shield at the Maitland McCauley range, tidy up and cut lunch before noon, shooting commences 12.30pm. One final snippet on the Tumby Bay prize shoot weekend on February 12 and 13, six Maitland members travelled over to compete, with a total of 55 entries in seven disciplines which made for a great competition. All Maitland members shot some great scores, the highlights were Lynton in FTR winning three out of five ranges, both daily aggregates and the grand aggregate. Bill Gillis shot very well in a hotly contested F open field to finish fourth out of 15 and in F standard Roger won the second day aggregate (shot over 800 and 900 yards). *Roger*

**SSAA Moonta:** At lever action rimfire, Tony Andrews was top off-rifle and handicap winner with a score of 29, Shane Peters was a close second after hitting 28 targets. Paul Zadow knocked down 23 and Lynette Warren 17. Tony was once again top off-rifle and handicap winner with 32, Peter Hartman second with 30

and Paul third with 29 hits at pistol calibre lever action. Craig Andrews hit 14 and Geoff Lamshed 4. Kenny Hennig was top off-rifle and handicap pin winner at field rifle centrefire having shot a score of 371.3, Scott Camilleri second with 369.2 and J Parker scored 311. Field rifle rimfire top off-rifle and handicap winner was Scott with 365.4, Doug Warmington second with 330, Phil Shields shot 312.1 and J Parker 274. *“Rusty”*

**SYP Gun Club: Results 20-2-22** — CLAY TARGETS: 50-target skeet graded, A-B: R Dower 47/50, B Baker 46/50, C: T Johnson 44/50, L. Leong 42/50. 25-target skeet handicap: 1 R Dower 55/55, 2 L Leong 57/58. Overall high gun: B Baker 71/75. Thank you to sponsors Samuel James Homes and Broomfield Angus Stud and ground crew. Next meeting Saturday and Sunday, March 26 and 27. *“Traky”*

**Wallaroo Pistol and Shooting Club: Results 15-2-22** — AIR PISTOL, women: Colleen Angel 301/400; men: Ryan Paxton 246/600. LIVE ACTION MOVER, rimfire production: Stephen Penney 400/480, Corey Clayton 350, Phillip Knight 300, Ryan Paxton 250, Josh Adams 230, Lenny Heinis 80; centrefire production: Stephen Penney 330/480, Josh Adams 130. **Results 15-2-22** — AIR PISTOL, women: Susan Buckham 152/480. LIVE ACTION MOVER, rimfire production: Stephen Penney 467/480, Trevor Bean 385; centrefire production: Stephen Penney 404/480, Trevor Bean 226. Thanks to sponsor Desmond’s Meat Services. *JM*

**Wallaroo Rifle Club: Results 19-2-22** — Four members travelled to the Maitland range to contest the 1000-yard and 900-yard competitions. At 1000 yards, some 12-degree sight settings were needed to hit the centre of the target but most sprayed the target like a shotgun. After a bar-becue lunch the wind settled down to a mild fishtail motion with plenty of mirage to cope with. Michael Dayman was top at 1000 yards in target rifle while Rohan Carter clipped the F open wings for top off-rifle. At 900 yards, Jeff Dayman won off-rifle and handicap while Rohan, being the only F open shooter, cleaned up in that discipline. Results, 1000 yards: M Dayman 66.6, 7, 73.6; A Dayman 59.1, 9, 68.1; J Dayman 57.1, 8, 65.1; R Carter 75.2; 900 yards: R Carter 57.2, 55.1, 112.3, 16, 120.3; J Dayman 47.4, 49.4, 96.8, 6, 100.8 (66.6%); A Dayman 46.2, 46.2, 92.4, 10, 100.4 (80%); M Dayman 47.5, 44.3, 91.8, 5, 96.8. This week we will visit Maitland for the final round of the Number 4 and 5 DRA Teams matches, noon start. *“Ruffshot”*

SAILING

**Port Vincent Sailing Club: Results 20-2-22** — Race three of the Port Vincent Auto and Tyre Service Series was sailed around the bay. There was a smaller fleet this week as some of our sailors are enjoying the Lincoln Week Regatta. Sailors sailed in light to medium conditions with occasional strong gusts, two boats had to retire but the remainder of the fleet finished the race in good time. Results, trailer sailers: 1 Vostok, K Campion; 2 Half Fast, G Hackett; 3 Amante, A Slater. Multihulls: 1 Grinch, A Van Arend; 2 9 Lives, S Slater; 3 Both Barrels, M Young. *PM*



## Ideal living, sea views

AN amazing two-storey home on a large corner allotment, this home offers sea views across Wallaroo Bay, according to NYP Real Estate sales principal Ian Macaskill.

"There are four bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms and three family areas with ceiling fans throughout," Ian says.

"The main bedroom has a large walk-in robe, ensuite and relaxing sea views.

"The kitchen has good storage, a large pantry and overlooks the outdoor entertaining area, while the breakfast bar leads to the dining area, family room and then to the formal lounge.

"The laundry is huge with a separate toilet and double garage under the main roof.

"Outside is a beautiful gar-



den to the front and a separate gate with ample open space which gives great access to the huge 50 foot x 30' shed.

"A new 10-kilowatt solar sys-

tem has just been added and an amazing shed with good clearance can house cars, a boat, caravan, and other storage needs."

**Elders**

**Yorke Peninsula**

**Stansbury 8 Park Terrace**



### Home for All Occasions

Central location to beach and shops. Brick veneer with versatile 2-3 bedroom floorplan. Open plan living, raked ceilings, great indoor/outdoor entertaining. Extensive shedding with room for 10 vehicles on 1454sqm block.

**Open Saturday and Sunday, 11am-11.45am**  
**Auction 14th March**

**Port Vincent 15 Buttfield Avenue**



### Sea Views Included

The "A" Frame. Situated on a generous flat, 1114sqm block. Live in while you renovate to make this your treasured retreat. Held in the same family for 40 years as their holiday home.

**Open Sunday, 27th February and 6th March, 12.30pm-1.15pm**  
**Auction 21st March**

**Contact Len Easter or Matt Easter 8853 7018; 0418 373 620** RLA 1592



### VALUER

For Rural,  
Residential Properties,  
Property Settlements,  
Deceased Estates,  
Clearing Sales  
and Land Transfers.

**Len Easter**  
**8837 3620**

### FEATURE PROPERTY

### WALLAROO

**2 Richardson Avenue**

**\$659,000**

**Agent** NYP Real Estate RLA 1955  
**Phone** Ian Macaskill 0428 233 840

**Blights**  
REAL ESTATE  
EST. 1902

18 Port Road, Kadina  
P: 8821 3933 | blights.com.au

RLA110



**MOONTA**

**20 COWLING TERRACE \$275,000**

### PEACE & QUIET

- 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom home
  - lovingly cared for stone cottage
  - front & rear extensions
  - updated kitchen
  - ample shedding on a large 2525sqm block
- Jade Greenslade 0439 578 670



**WALLAROO**

**39 HERITAGE DRIVE \$399,000**

### BRAND NEW WITH SEA VIEWS

- 4 bedroom home, close to everything
  - main bedroom with ensuite & WIR
  - large living area with marina views
  - enough room to build a garage
  - 714sqm allotment
- Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450



**KADINA**

**12 WEST TERRACE \$174,000**

### NOTHING TO HIDE

- 3 bedroom home needing some TLC
  - formal lounge with A/C
  - eat-in kitchen
  - 2 sheds
  - 1670sqm allotment
- Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450



**MOONTA BAY**

**6 SANDERS STREET \$500,000**

### QUALITY HOME

- 3 double bedrooms
  - main with WIR & ensuite
  - large undercover entertaining
  - 40 x 30 garage
  - 800sqm allotment
- Jade Greenslade 0439 578 670

## Ground-breaking project to improve ag vehicle safety

PRIMARY production, machinery retail, logistics and government representatives have come together with the goal of improving road safety and making compliance easier.

The Moving Ag Machinery ... Made Easy! project is led by Grain Producers SA and will gather feedback from across the commodity spectrum to help inform improvements, training and resources aimed at primary producers who access the NHVR Portal for permits.

The steering committee is led by strategy and marketing specialist Michael Neale and features GPSA's Brad Perry, Primary Producers SA's Caroline Rhodes, Robert Brokenshire of Livestock SA, Pringles Crouch's Lindsay Crouch and Ramsey Bros' Tim Glover amongst others.

Federal Assistant Minister for Road Safety and Freight Transport Scott Buchholz said improving safety and productivity for those working in the agricultural industry was vital to ensure essential commodities could be

delivered safely across the country.

"Our commitment to investing in road safety initiatives like Moving Ag Machinery ... Made Easy! ensures the agricultural industry keeps moving and the economy keeps growing," Mr Buchholz said.

"Agricultural machinery is often bigger and slower than traditional heavy vehicles, so it's important to understand the limitations and complexities of these vehicles when they're travelling on the road.

"We don't have all the answers, which is why it's crucial to hear from those at the coalface so genuine and tangible improvements can be made for the sector and all road users."

South Australian Minister for Infrastructure and Transport Corey Wingard said providing safety and transport solutions is integral to South Australia's growing agribusiness sector.

"Keeping South Australia's agriculture industry moving is vital," Mr Wingard said.

"This project will provide a clear picture of farm-to-farm movement and amplify the voices of primary producers on their concerns and ideas for safer road access.

"To all farmers throughout the state – have your say in improving road safety."

GPSA regional field officer Shane Gale said the project has the potential to help in the development of similar initiatives nationally.

"With this project, we want to know what issues producers have in understanding the South Australia Class 1 Agricultural Vehicle Mass and Dimension Exemption Notice and, if their machinery falls outside of the notice, educate them on accessing the relevant permit through the NHVR Portal," he said.

"It will also be an important feedback mechanism for all levels of government to understand the issues facing everyone moving agricultural vehicles and combinations to meet statutory requirements."

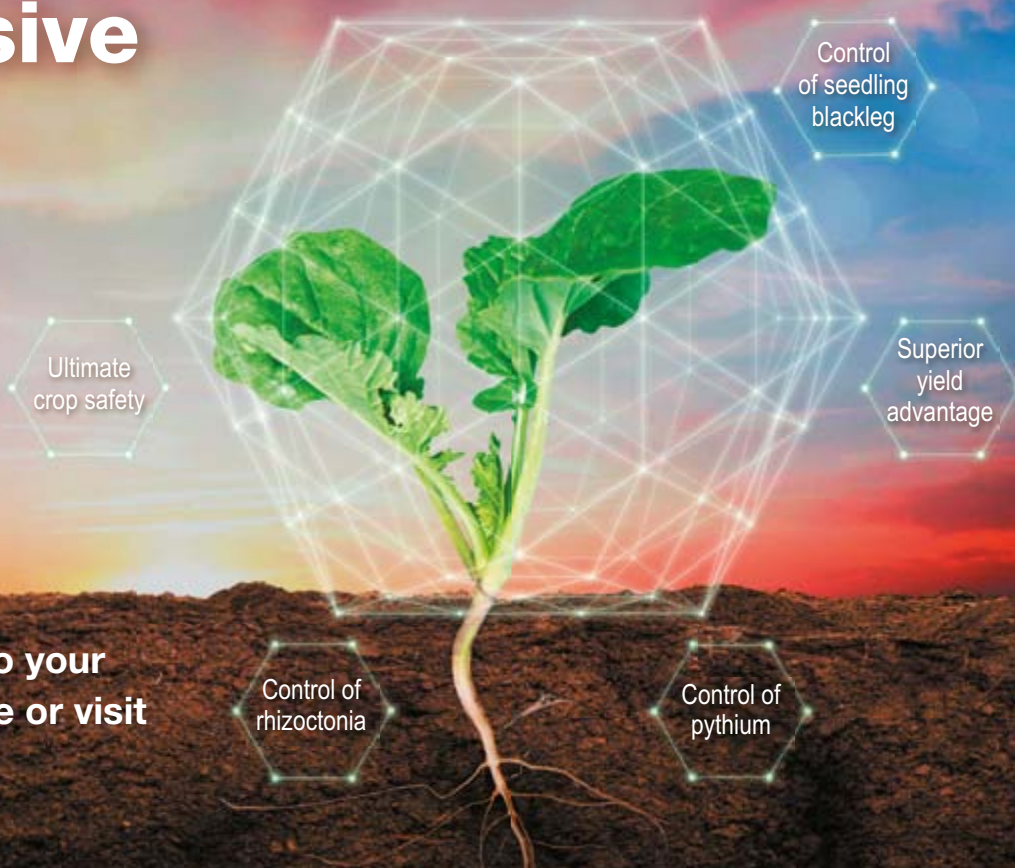


**IMPORTANT PROJECT...** GPSA regional field officer Shane Gale said the Moving Ag Machinery ... Made Easy! project will be an important feedback mechanism for all levels of government to understand the issues facing everyone moving agricultural vehicles and combinations to meet statutory requirements.

## Comprehensive Control

The ultimate protection against seedling blackleg, rhizoctonia and pythium in canola.

For further information talk to your local Syngenta representative or visit [syngenta.com.au/saltroduo](https://syngenta.com.au/saltroduo)



 **Saltro® Duo**

**syngenta.**



Syngenta Australia Pty Ltd, Level 1, 2-4 Lyonpark Road, Macquarie Park NSW 2113.  
ABN 33 002 933 717. © Registered trademark of a Syngenta Group Company.  
TM Trademark of a Syngenta Group Company. © 2022 Syngenta. AD 22-068

## New range on show at SA Grain Services

### Advertising Promotion

SA Grain Services, Maitland, is inviting the public to check out its exciting new range of Hercules wheel loaders and Redlift forklifts.

The business is hosting an open day to showcase the range as well as Grainmaster silos, Richiger grain bagging equipment, Perten grain analyzers and more, from 10am to 1pm this Friday, February 25.

Hercules loaders have been well established in the Australian market for more than 20 years.

"There are four models in the H Series range and five in the SEM range, which is built by Caterpillar," a SA Grain Services spokesperson said.

"They have a lifting capacity of up to 70,000 kilograms and are powered by Cummins or Nominated Cat engine power up to 270hp.

"Wheel loaders come with a standard two-year Cummins Engine Warranty.

"Spare parts are readily available, and we carry a huge range of spare attachments including hay forks,

four-in-one buckets, pallet forks, log grabs, augers and more."

Redlift's 3 Stage and Rough Terrain Forklifts have proven to be very popular nation-wide.

"This range can suit a variety of industries including farming to construction, trade and even warehouse logistics," the spokesperson said.

"We can custom order to your needs.

"We have models available in 3T - 3 Stage Standard to Rough Terrain 2.5T - 3T, and they come with a 12-month warranty and service kit."

SA Grain Services was established in 2007 and specialises in providing quality, on-farm storage, grain handling and harvesting efficiency products and services to farmers and agricultural storage agents in the Yorke Peninsula and Mid North regions.

Come down for a light barbecue lunch and drink, and test drive one of the loaders or forklifts on display.

For more information call into 188 Saint Road, Maitland, or visit [www.sagrainservices.com.au](http://www.sagrainservices.com.au).



**OPEN DAY...** SA Grain Services, Maitland, is excited to showcase its new range of Hercules wheel loaders and Redlift Forklifts.

## FOR CROPS TO BE PROUD OF OWN A HORWOOD BAGSHAW SPREADER



- 8-20T • Stainless steel bin option
- Real variable width and rate options
- ISOBUS compatible • Stock available

**Horwood Bagshaw**

**SYP MOTORS** 9 Main Street Minlaton 8853 2018 [www.sypmotors.com.au](http://www.sypmotors.com.au)

## Payments for farmers' private soil data

THE federal government has launched a program for farmers and other land managers to receive payment in exchange for sharing historical soil test data.

Minister for Agriculture and Northern Australia David Littleproud said \$21 million would be available to land managers wanting to contribute their soil data to a national database.

"The Historical Soil Data Capture Payments Program is part of the National Soil Strategy which aims to build

knowledge for land managers to benchmark their soil against regional or type averages," Mr Littleproud said.

"We know there is a lot of privately held soil data captured for agricultural management and other purposes.

"This program aims to gather and preserve soil data and make it centrally and publicly available for others to use."

Mr Littleproud said better soil data will lead to improved research, technology, policy outcomes and will benefit all Australians.

"The Australian Government is seeking suitably qualified service providers to act as data brokers to help deliver the program," he said.

"Once selected, data brokers will work with land managers to source soil data that has been collected and tested using approved testing methods in a laboratory."

For more information, visit <https://www.awe.gov.au/agriculture-land/farm-food-drought/natural-resources/soils>.



# S.A. Grain Services

Maximise your harvest and farming efficiency

**REDLIFT**  
FORKLIFTS



AVAILABLE IN DIESEL 3 STAGE - 3 TONNE  
2.5 TONNE ROUGH TERRAIN; 3 TONNE ROUGH TERRAIN  
**OWN FROM \$83 PER WEEK\***  
\*ENQUIRE FOR MORE INFORMATION

**OWN  
FROM  
\$193 per  
week\***



**2 year Cummins  
engine warranty**

**HERCULES** H SERIES  
Wheeled Loader Range

### 2022 OPEN DAY

Friday, 25th February  
10am-1pm

You are invited to see our exciting new range of Hercules Wheel Loaders, Redlift Forklifts, Grainmaster Silos, Richiger Grain Bagging Equipment, Perten Grain Analyzers and showroom items all on display.



\*Finance is based on the following: 5 years. 30% balloon. GST paid upfront as deposit.

[www.sagrainservices.com.au](http://www.sagrainservices.com.au) | 188 Saint Road Maitland SA | 0448 739 977

## Growers armed with triple threat against weeds

SOUTHERN growers could change their weed management practices after results from nearly five years of trials indicated a triple-threat strategy could produce optimal results.

Grains Research and Development Corporation has released a video summarising results from trials by the University of Adelaide on weed management across the southern grain growing region.

This GRDC investment investigated the most effective ways to minimise the impact of weeds on crop yields in varying rainfall zones and suppress weeds throughout the growing season to reduce their seed-set.

University of Adelaide's Associate Professor of Agronomy and Weed Science Dr Gurjeet Gill said one of the most interesting results showed the current weed populations can cause more damage to crop yields if sowing is delayed, which has been a

common management practice for weed control across the southern grain growing region.

"Commonly, southern growers have opted to delay sowing allowing a knockdown spray but our trial results have emphasised that this can backfire," he said.

"Weeds have evolved to have later dormancy, meaning there could be very minimal weed growth at sowing and more weeds emerging anywhere from a month to six weeks after rains.

"These later emerging weeds can compete more aggressively with late sown crops as their vigour slows down in the cooler months and significantly impact yields."

Dr Gill said the trials revealed a higher seeding rate paired with optimal herbicide management also proved most effective when developing good crop competition against weeds and suppressing their seed-bank throughout the season.

"Our results showed when you double the crop seed density from 100 to 200 plants per square metre, you can potentially halve the seed set of ryegrass," he said.

"Even for growers in lower rainfall zones, who traditionally worry about higher seed rates impacting the quality of grain, results showed that the denser seed rates didn't have a negative impact on yield or quality."

Dr Gill said, in both wheat and canola trials, results showed the non-chemical approaches to weed management of timely sowing and denser crop populations, paired with effective herbicide application was the triple strategy to managing weeds.

"These cultural practices proved to be extremely valuable in preserving yields when integrated with effective pre-emergent herbicides," he said.

The video can be viewed by visiting <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QsMK2EwPFhc>.



**WEED TRIALS...** University of Adelaide's Associate Professor of Agronomy and Weed Science Dr Gurjeet Gill said growers could change their weed management practices following the release of five years of trials.

**Yorke Peninsula** 




**Experience, Honesty and Commitment**

Rural Sales – Leasing – Clearing Sales – Valuations  
**Len Easther and the Elders team for the right results.** RLA 1592







 **Real Estate**

**8853 7018 – 0418 373 620**

**NEW AND EXCLUSIVE TO MINLATON ENGINEERING**



lubrication and workshop equipment

 OIL EQUIPMENT	 GREASE EQUIPMENT
 HOISTS & GARAGE EQUIPMENT	 DIESEL & ADBLUE EQUIPMENT
 WASTE OIL & BUNDING	 AIR, WATER & CHEMICAL

**CALL IN NOW TO SEE OUR IN-STORE DISPLAY WE COVER ALL BASES!**



**Minlaton Engineering**

**8853 2226** Open Monday-Friday 7.30am-4.30pm  
39 Maitland Road, Minlaton  
[www.minlatoneng.com.au](http://www.minlatoneng.com.au)



  
**GERMEIN REED**  
Lawyers and Conveyancers

**PLAN FOR THE FUTURE**

We can help you with Succession planning advice, Powers of Attorney, Wills, Testamentary Trusts, and Family Trusts.

**8821 1700**  
[gereed@germeinreed.com.au](mailto:gereed@germeinreed.com.au)  
[www.grmlawyers.com.au](http://www.grmlawyers.com.au)  
2A Forster Street, Kadina



**HEINRICH CONTRACTING PTY LTD**

**SPRAYING & SPREADING**

**SPECIALISING IN CONTRACT:**

- ✓ BROADACRE SPRAYING
- ✓ MUCK SPREADING (CHICKEN, PIG, COW)
- ✓ WHEEL TRACK RENOVATOR HIRE
- ✓ FENCE-LINE SPRAYING

Contact Ben for your spraying and spreading requirements  
**0428 351 316**

for all your **Pet & Fodder Supplies**



**Muddy**  
LANE TRADING POST  
• FARM & FODDER  
Fodder, Hobby Farm, Garden and Pet Supplies  
**0427 090 177**  
Eftpos/phone payments available  
Deliveries on Wednesday for local area only

**If we don't have it, we will do our best to get it!**

41 Muddy Lane, North Moonta - Mon- Fri 7.30am-5pm; Sat 8am-11.30am 

## Applications open for farm resilience program

SOUTH Australian grain and livestock producers are encouraged to apply for a new farm resilience program to improve their economic, environmental and social resilience.

The AgRi-Silience Program, which is jointly funded through the Australian Government's Future Drought Fund and the Government of South Australia, is delivered by Livestock SA and Grain Producers SA.

The program will connect producers with professionals who will deliver a mix of on-farm support and group workshop learning to assist in the

development of Resilience Roadmaps for each participating farm business.

AgRi-Silience Steering Committee chair Samantha Neumann said the program will be open to all South Australian livestock and grain producers.

"The training will be specific and individually tailored to ensure maximum benefit for participating businesses," she said.

"Livestock SA and GPSA will contract local facilitators to deliver facilitated learning, strategic planning processes, expert guidance and coaching

to support farm businesses in the development of their own Resilience Roadmaps.

"These roadmaps will help producers to build resilience and boost productivity, profitability and sustainability over the long-term."

The program will be delivered through peer group strategic planning processes, one-on-one business coaching and advice as well as workshops which will provide access to resources and online tools to support business planning.

For more information, visit [livestocksa.org.au/industry-development/agri-silience](http://livestocksa.org.au/industry-development/agri-silience)



**SEMINAR SEASON...** Hart Field-Site Group chairman Andre Sabeeney is looking forward to welcoming guests to the Getting the Crop In seminar on March 9.

## Sowing seeds of knowledge ahead of cropping season

HART Field-Site Group is starting its 40th year with the annual Getting the Crop In seminar on Wednesday, March 9.

The half-day program will be presented to farmers and industry representatives keen to hear about understanding soil carbon, the latest Hart trial results, grain marketing news and also some tips for managing the stresses of farming and life.

Keith farmer Glen Simpson will give an insight into his cropping operations, as well as his community involvement.

Mr Simpson gathered community support to bring jet boat racing and a Diesel and Dirt Derby to Keith along with running his successful contracting and farming operation.

Hart chairman Andre Sabeeney said Getting the Crop In continues to

provide an excellent opportunity to prepare for the season ahead.

"Around 20 years ago when Hart ran the first Getting the Crop In seminar, feedback was positive and while the event has continued to evolve, it is still well supported today as we celebrate the 40th anniversary of our group," he said.

"This year's event will be no exception providing the latest agronomic updates including some of the 2021 Hart trial results, and of course the most popular session of the day will be the unique perspective of a farmer and his experience both on farm and within his community.

"The Hart board is committed to holding our Getting the Crop In seminar at no cost to growers, and thanks to the support of new event sponsor Precision Agriculture, we

are able to guarantee this for the next four years.

"Growers and the broader agricultural community can be confident this year's program will deliver plenty of take-home messages that will provide value to their business along with great networking opportunities all within a half-day format."

The 2022 Getting the Crop In event begins with a light breakfast from 8am, seminar from 8.30am (including morning tea) and finishes at 12.30pm at The Influencers Church, Stradbroke Road, Clare (northern end of the race-course).

Numbers will be capped in line with Covid restrictions; however, a waitlist will be offered for interested attendees.

To register for Getting the Crop In and for more information, visit [www.hartfieldsite.org.au](http://www.hartfieldsite.org.au).

**Systiva**

**"Systiva is very efficient: it nips the disease in the bud, whereas the foliar sprays often go on when the disease has already taken hold."**

Luke Wilkins - Agronomist, Tumby Bay SA



Scan the QR code to read the full story

**BASF**  
We create chemistry

ALWAYS READ AND FOLLOW LABEL DIRECTIONS.

© Copyright BASF 2021 ® Registered trademark of BASF. 210776 12.2021

Get the latest farming news from

**FARMING  EXTRA**

Powered by Yorke Peninsula Country Times

[www.farmingextra.com.au](http://www.farmingextra.com.au)



**GETTING THE CROP IN**  
seminar

**MARCH 9, 2022**

**8am - 12:30pm**

**Influencer's Church**  
Stradbroke Road, Clare, SA

precision  
agriculture



**Understanding carbon**

building it, measuring it, marketing it & more

Fiona McCredie, Grain Growers

**Hart research update & key trial findings**

Rebekah Allen & Declan Anderson, Hart Field-Site Group

**The stress bucket**

helping you manage the challenges of farming & life

Kate Gunn, Ifarmwell of Uni SA

**Revved up and contracted to grow**

Glen Simpson, farmer, Keith SA

**Commodity market outlook**

what to watch out for in 2022

Paul Lange, Centre State Exports



Register now for this free event

**[www.hartfieldsite.org.au](http://www.hartfieldsite.org.au)**

Light breakfast & morning tea provided

## Bogballe, the forefront of innovation

### Advertising Promotion

BOGBALLE is one of the world's leading manufacturers of precision fertiliser spreaders, and certainly is the most innovative.

Given the Danish company only produces one single product, fertiliser spreaders, its 365-day focus has always put it at the forefront of the industry.

"In 1988, the company invented the weigh cell technique used in modern spreaders, and in 1991, developed the first ever GPS connected fertiliser spreader," a Techgrow spokesperson said.

"Bogballe has a 1600 square metre 2D and 3D test hall, in which more than 2000 tests are carried out each year.

"Fast forward to 2022, the continual development of features like section control (now 80 sections), the extremely durable Flexi-Coat

paint, ingenious 'Easy Clean' capability and To/From border system means the Bogballe spreader is leading the field in quality, precision, and ingenuity."

Clare-based agricultural dealer and importer Techgrow first introduced Bogballe to the peninsula in 2004, and has since assisted a large number of farmers to take their fertiliser application to a new level of professionalism.

The Bogballe spreader range consists of the high-volume M-Line Series and the mid-sized L-Line Series.

"The latest Bogballe M-Line spreaders are packed with features to meet the needs of the modern-day farmer and contractor," the spokesperson said.

"The three models in the range are the M35, M45 and M60, with carry capacities of 3500kg, 4500kg and

6000kg respectively.

"This range comes in two widths (290cm and 240cm), with or without weigh cells, and can be built to different sizes depending on the needs of the customer.

"M-Line spreaders are capable of rates up to 650kg/ha and can accurately spread certain products as low as 1kg/ha.

"The L-Line models offer carrying capacities of 500-2050 litres (maximum 2000kg).

"Like the M-Line, L-Line spreaders deliver reliability and impressive accuracy with expanded capabilities in vineyards and other intensive operations.

"So next time you think fertiliser spreaders, ask yourself who is developing your next spreading solution with 100 per cent focus, day in day out."

To find out more, call Techgrow on 8842 1384.



**SUPERIOR...** Bogballe fertiliser spreaders are packed with features and built to last, meeting the needs of the modern-day farmer and contractor.

# GET MORE FERT IN YOUR DIRT!



**Quality that lasts forever. The Bogballe spreader spreads fertiliser where you need it, and not in your neighbour's paddock.**



Nick Pearce 0498 773 887  
408 Main North Rd, Clare

**bogballe**

Derek Upton 0428 377 117  
www.techgrow.com.au



**Get the latest farming news from**

**FARMING  EXTRA**

Powered by Yorke Peninsula Country Times

[www.farmingextra.com.au](http://www.farmingextra.com.au)



**flexi coil**

Setting a new  
standard in seeding

**VATER**  
Machinery

14 Kennett Street  
KADINA  
(08) 8828 0600  
[www.vater.com.au](http://www.vater.com.au)



**VATER**

- leaves a lasting impression

Get the latest farming news from

**FARMING**  **EXTRA**

Powered by Yorke Peninsula Country Times

www.farmingextra.com.au

## Seed of Light for respected leader

ONE of the grains industry's most entertaining and engaging extension figures has been recognised for his efforts to support and inform growers in the southern cropping region.

Dale Grey, a respected seasonal risk agronomist and communicator with Agriculture Victoria, has been presented with the Grains Research and Development Corporation 2022 southern Seed of Light Award.

The award was voted upon by the GRDC Southern Region Panel and acknowledges outstanding effort in the extension of outcomes from GRDC investments.

Mr Grey has worked for Agriculture Victoria for 27 years and currently provides agronomy, climate and weather analysis for farmers, agribusiness, government and the media across south eastern Australia.

GRDC Southern Region Panel member Michael Treloar said Mr Grey used a variety of approaches to make his information both entertaining and informative.

"Seasonal climate forecasting can be a very dry topic, but Dale's engaging presentation

style — usually involving a Hawaiian shirt and a ukulele — brings colour and energy to what he delivers," he said.

Mr Grey has been interpreting climate models from around the world every month since 2008 and converting these insights into grower-friendly resources.

"Dale is the author of the Fast Break climate newsletters for Victoria, South Australia, Tasmania and southern New South Wales, and he produces a monthly YouTube climate update, the Very Fast Break, which is an entertaining series that breaks down climate concepts relative to the season, using easy to understand analogies," Mr Treloar said.

"For the past three years, he has also worked alongside GRDC as part of a large multidisciplinary team on the national Forewarned is Forearmed project, gathering insights on hot, cold, wet and dry extreme forecasts from the new BoM ACCESS-S model and searching for improved ways to communicate these forecasts for farmers.

"Dale enthusiastically shares his climate and forecasting knowledge with farmers and advisers and has

presented at hundreds of rural events and forums to improve how we all understand what drives our seasonal rainfall.

"He has been a pioneer of digital communications (his e-newsletters have been in circulation for more than a decade), he is an avid supporter of early career extension professionals, and is well versed in topics right across grain production, including frost and statistics."

Mr Grey said the award was an incredible surprise.

He paid tribute to his colleagues, supervisors and managers who he said have given him the freedom to do interesting work and allowed him to be himself.

Mr Grey also thanked those individuals who had inspired him with their good ideas, as well as the GRDC Southern Panel members who nominated him for the award.

"Over the past 17 years, climate and weather has been a fascinating space for me to work in because there's always something going on — new findings in the science, new information to extend and new understandings," Mr Grey said.

"It's been a fun career; it doesn't really feel like work."



**FOR LEASE BY TENDER** Under Instructions from AV & A Frost

**FROSTS** - approx. 252 ha/623 acres – all arable  
Section 21 Hundred of Tickera in the area named Alford

**Reliable cereal cropping land**  
Term of the lease is for three years commencing 10th March, 2022 with two half-yearly payments. Tenders close Friday, 4th March, 2022 at 3pm.

Drone footage and further information available by visiting [www.nyprealestate.com.au](http://www.nyprealestate.com.au)

Tender packs available from  
NYP Rural  
6A Graves Street, Kadina  
8821 3666

**CONTACT**  
**Brenton Brind**  
0408 955 182  
[brenton@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:brenton@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Chris Wardle**  
0418 859 372  
[chris@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:chris@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Inspections by appointment only**

RLA 1955



**FOR SALE BY AUCTION** Under Instructions from AV & A Frost

**FROSTS** - approx. 167.9 ha/413 acres – all arable  
Section 54 Hundred of Tickera in the area named Alford

**Reliable cereal cropping land**

**AUCTION** - Friday, 4th March, 2022 at 11am – Alford Bowling Club  
5% deposit required at fall of hammer. Cash settlement on Monday, 4th April, 2022

Drone footage and further information available by visiting [www.nyprealestate.com.au](http://www.nyprealestate.com.au)

Information packs available from NYP Rural  
6A Graves Street, Kadina  
8821 3666

**CONTACT**  
**Brenton Brind**  
0408 955 182  
[brenton@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:brenton@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Chris Wardle**  
0418 859 372  
[chris@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:chris@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Inspections by appointment only**

RLA 1955



**FOR LEASE BY TENDER** Under Instructions from WE Avery

**PEELA WEELA** - approx. 306.7 ha/758 acres – all arable. Allotments 1, 2, 3, 4 and Section 52 Hundred of Tickera in the area named Alford. Term of the lease is for three years commencing 10th March, 2022.

**ZIMMYS** - approx. 111.5 ha/275 acres – all arable. Section 51 Hundred of Tickera in the area named Alford. Term of the lease is for one year commencing 10th March, 2022.

**In total 418.2 ha/1033 arable acres to be leased as a whole**

**Quality Alford cropping land** - Two half-yearly payments. Lessor to retain grazing rights. Tenders close Thursday, 3rd March, 2022 at 2pm.

Drone footage and further information available by visiting [www.nyprealestate.com.au](http://www.nyprealestate.com.au)

Tender packs available from  
NYP Rural  
6A Graves Street, Kadina  
8821 3666

**CONTACT**  
**Brenton Brind**  
0408 955 182  
[brenton@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:brenton@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Chris Wardle**  
0418 859 372  
[chris@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:chris@nyprealestate.com.au)  
**Michael Window**  
0418 846 485  
[michael@nyprealestate.com.au](mailto:michael@nyprealestate.com.au)

**Inspections by appointment only**

RLA 1955

Positions Vacant

VATER

Machinery

ADMINISTRATION OFFICER

Kadina

• Immediate start

• Varied role

• Friendly and inclusive work team environment

• Long-term career prospects

• Attractive salary package and working environment

• A role you make your own and make a difference every day

Vater Machinery is currently advertising for an Administration Officer positioned at its Kadina Branch located on Yorke Peninsula. This full-time position is an excellent opportunity for a motivated individual with an all-encompassing administration skill base associated with the possession of the relevant level of experience.

About this Role:

Key deliveries in this role include, though not exclusive to, assisting the Administration and Finance Manager in the daily accounting functions of the branch but also assist other Department Managers in the efficient running of the respective branch departments. Duties will include:

• Debtors and creditors administration (including processing creditors, invoices for payment)

• Daily banking

• Answering customer queries and enquires and redirecting calls/communication if required

• Process and administrate the relevant documentation of machinery sales including forwarding to the Saddleworth branch of Vater Machinery all completed documentation in a timely and efficient manner

• Vehicle registration renewals

• Undertake the review and checking the accuracy of service repair orders (ROs)

• Review of service technicians' timesheets

• Preparation of fortnightly time sheets of branch staff for payroll purposes

• Administration of new machinery warranty repairs and the recording and forwarding of warranty claims to the relevant business centre for approval

About You:

To be considered for this role you must possess the following attributes and skills:

• At least 2-5 years' experience in an administration capacity within a busy environment

• Exceptional attention to detail

• Comfortable working with a high volume of data with effective time management and an ability to meet deadlines

• Be proficient with the MS suite of programs, in particular Word and Excel

• Strong verbal and written communication skills

• The ability to prioritise work effectively and multitask

• Possess a friendly and professional manner

• A common sense approach to problem solving

If this role attracts your interest and you possess the aforementioned skills and experience, please forward a covering letter and your résumé to:

Terry Harper, HR Manager, Vater Machinery Pty Ltd, at [terry.harper@vater.com.au](mailto:terry.harper@vater.com.au)

Positions Vacant

Marion Bay

TAVERN & MOTEL

The Marion Bay Tavern is hiring

Head Chef position available within our busy kitchen

Position duties include ordering, rosters and full control of the kitchen. Great salary package to the right applicant.

Full-time second chef/cook

Position duties include supporting head chef and control of the kitchen two days a week.

Great salary package to the right applicant.

Two full-time front-of-house staff positions

Must have RSA. RP badge preferred.

Great salary package to the right applicants.

Please forward all applications to [harkinhotelsptyltd@bigpond.com](mailto:harkinhotelsptyltd@bigpond.com) or call Josh Harkin on 0409 942 485

PRACTICE NURSE

YORKE PENINSULA (Minlaton)

POSITION AVAILABLE NOW

PRACTICE UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

The Minlaton Medical Centre is now under new owners and management. The new owners are GPs who are well aware of the rewards and challenges of running general practices on Yorke Peninsula.

The new owners will soon be reopening the A&E Centre which is operated by Minlaton Medical Centre. The A&E will be open Monday to Friday from 8am to 5.30pm, excluding public holidays.

These exciting developments will mean that Minlaton Medical Centre will continue to meet the medical needs of the Minlaton community and surrounding areas.

If you are a Registered Nurse (RN) and want to be part of this new and exciting phase of Minlaton Medical Centre then please contact us.

We are looking for skilled and committed RNs to join our nursing team at Minlaton Medical Centre.

You will need to be an experienced 'hands-on' Registered Nurse and have prior experience working in primary health care (preferably in a GP country setting).

You will possess A&E skills and competencies and will have strong people skills. Experience in the preparation of GP management plans and healthcare assessments will be highly regarded.

The conditions

• We can be reasonably flexible on hours

• No weekend or after-hours commitments

• Excellent remuneration which is well above award rates - as specified in the Centre's Enterprise Agreement

• Relocation assistance available

To apply

Please email your CV and cover letter to the Practice at [minmc@adelaide.edu.au](mailto:minmc@adelaide.edu.au).

To obtain a copy of the position description please phone Bernie on 8853 2001

Positions Vacant

COPPER COAST

COUNCIL

The Copper Coast Council has a number of opportunities available for enthusiastic, team orientated and suitably qualified candidates to join our team. Minimum requirements are listed, see the Application Kit for full details:

Library Assistant Level 2 – Full-time Permanent

• Experience in a library or other relevant area

• Experience in working with children, youth and seniors and delivering programs

• Experience in customer service

• Excellent verbal and written communication skills and attention to detail

• Excellent digital skills and a sound knowledge of online technologies

• Current driver's licence C class

Closing date: 4pm, Friday, 4th March, 2022

Civil Projects Officer Level 3 – 5 (3-year Contract)

• Tertiary qualifications (Engineering or Surveying) or nearing completion

• Qualification in Civil Construction (Building Work Contractor Supervisor)

• Current driver's licence C class

Closing date: 4pm, Monday, 7th March, 2022

An Application Kit for each position is available from the Council Office at 51 Taylor Street, Kadina and on Council's website at [www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au](http://www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au)

For further information, please phone 8828 1200 or email [info@coppercoast.sa.gov.au](mailto:info@coppercoast.sa.gov.au)

Please ensure you address the Key Selection Criteria in your application.

Russell Peate

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

*Lifestyle location of choice*

petstock

country

PETstock Country Wallaroo

Rural and country range

STORE MANAGER

POSITION AVAILABLE

Full-time

Immediate start with training provided in Adelaide.

For more details and to apply, email Kate: [kate.weller@petspiration.group](mailto:kate.weller@petspiration.group)

CLEANERS AND ADMIN STAFF

Wanted at caravan park at Port Victoria

Phone 8834 2012; Email résumés to [mail@gulfhaven.com.au](mailto:mail@gulfhaven.com.au)

Positions Vacant

YORKE PENINSULA COUNCIL

Yorke Peninsula Council is seeking applications from highly motivated individuals for two pivotal and rare opportunities within Council.

Accounts Payable Officer

This position is responsible for the preparation and processing of payments for goods and services received. The successful applicant must have strong numeracy skills and attention to detail.

This position is full time, however, part-time and flexible working options will be considered for the right applicant.

This position will primarily operate from the Maitland Office.

Executive Services Support Officer

This position contributes to the successful operations of Executive Services by providing high level administrative and project support to all areas, including the Office of the CEO and Mayor, Governance, Business Improvement and Internal Audit.

This position is offered a full time basis and will primarily operate from the Maitland Office.

How to apply


For full details including the attractive employment conditions please access the Application Kits via [www.yorke.sa.gov.au](http://www.yorke.sa.gov.au). Enquires to Carina Congdon, Team Leader HR & People Experience on 08 8832 0000.

Applications close at 5.00pm on Friday 11th March 2022.

All applicants must address the selection criteria found in the Application Kit to be considered for the roles. Council is an Equal Opportunity Employer, is smoke free and committed to a safe and healthy workplace.

Andrew Cameron  
Chief Executive Officer – Yorke Peninsula Council

MAKING A DIFFERENCE SO SOUTH AUSTRALIA THRIVES



ABORIGINAL SERVICES ENGAGEMENT OFFICER

Department for Education

Kadina

Full Time Contract until 09 August 2022

Ref No: 474573

\$84,488 to \$89,462 p.a. plus superannuation (AEW4)

The Aboriginal Services Engagement Officer will work collaboratively with a range of stakeholders to provide advice in the implementation of strategies identified in the Department of Education's Aboriginal Strategy that support the attendance, social and emotional wellbeing, and engagement and participation in learning of Aboriginal children, young people and their families/carers.

To be successful in the role, you will have a proven track record in implementing strategies and sound understanding of Aboriginal culture. You will be part of a vibrant regional community and an experienced partnership who will support your success.

For further information and details on how to apply please visit [www.iworkfor.sa.gov.au](http://www.iworkfor.sa.gov.au) and search for vacancy number 474573.

Applications close: 5:00 pm, 7 March 2022

[IWORKFOR.SA.gov.au](http://IWORKFOR.SA.gov.au)

Yorke Peninsula Country Times | Tuesday, February 22, 2022

53

Positions Vacant

Workshop Overseer – Broadacre Farming and Livestock

Our client has a rare opportunity for a qualified, highly experienced and well organised mechanic to join their broadacre farming and livestock enterprise in a northern / central Yorke Peninsula location. The full-time position is responsible for running the workshop including all repairs, maintenance and servicing activities for a variety of light and heavy vehicles and equipment. The role also encompasses general farmhand responsibilities including machinery operation, livestock management, fencing and operational logistics.

**The Opportunity**  
Our ideal candidate has a keen enthusiasm for the agriculture industry and is excited by the opportunity to develop their career in this senior role. You'll be eager to develop new systems and processes which will enhance the efficiency of the workshop and repairs and maintenance procedures, and you'll collaborate well with their established team to meet the seasonal and operational requirements of the farm. In return, they'll provide you with on-the-job farmhand training, an encouraging work environment and a generous remuneration package.

**To Apply**  
For further details or to apply, please send your application via SEEK or email [admin@leannaj.com.au](mailto:admin@leannaj.com.au) by COB Friday, 11th March, 2022. Please note only shortlisted candidates may be contacted.

Public Notices



Minor Surplus and Equipment Open Tender

In accordance with Section 49 of the Local Government Act and BWC Disposal of Assets Policy, council is inviting open tenders from members of the public wishing to purchase Minor Surplus and Equipment.

All items are in a used condition, see [www.barungawest.sa.gov.au](http://www.barungawest.sa.gov.au) for full list.

Items can be viewed at the following times only:

- Port Broughton Depot, corner Mundaora and Upper Yorke Roads, 10am to 11am, Thursday, 3rd March
- Port Broughton Old Scout Shed, 20 Edmund Street, 10am to 11am, Friday 4th March

Tenders close at 4pm on Friday, 11th March, 2022.

Maree Wauchope  
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Public Notices



Community Information Sessions

This notice is to advise of Community Information Sessions scheduled to be held at various locations regarding

COUNCIL ACTIVITIES  
All sessions start at 5.30pm

**MARCH**  
1st – Kulpara Community Hall  
7th – Alford Town Hall  
15th – Mundaora Community Club

**APRIL**  
5th – Port Broughton Bowling Club  
6th – Port Broughton Sporting Club (Activities in and around Fisherman Bay)  
11th – Tickera Community Centre

Details of each session will be made available on Council's Facebook page, website and Council information boards at each of the above townships.

Maree Wauchope  
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



Information Sessions

The Copper Coast Council will be holding Information Sessions at the Kadina Town Hall Function Room, commencing at 6pm, on the following dates

**Wednesday, 23rd February, 2022 –** Items for discussion are:

- Yorke Peninsula Tourism – presentation by the Tourism Manager and Chair (Open Session)
- Waste – Christmas/New Year arrangements and holiday homes – Director Development Services
- Potential Twinning/Sister Town arrangement with Camborne Town in Cornwall - Chief Executive Officer - (Open Session)
- Copper Coast Lifestyle Village – new expansion proposal – Chief Executive Officer – (Open Session)
- Wallaroo Aquatic Facility – Chief Executive Officer – (Open Session)
- Potential Development of Land, Kadina – Chief Executive Officer (Closed Session)

**Monday, 28th February, 2022 –** Item for discussion is:

- Port Hughes Development Proposal – Metacap Developments and Partners – (Open Session)

Members of the public are welcome but, due to limited seating, must register to attend by phoning the Kadina office on 8828 1200.

Russell Peate  
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

*lifestyle location of choice*

Classified Notices  
Deadline  
noon Monday

Community Calendar  
Deadline  
5pm Monday

Public Notices

NOTICE OF CONSULTATION

EXPLORING NARUNGA SEASCAPES - COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH PROJECT

APPLICATION FOR AUTHORISATIONS UNDER SECTIONS 23 AND 29(1)(B) OF THE ABORIGINAL HERITAGE ACT 1988 (SA)

The Premier of South Australia, who is responsible for the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1988 (SA)* (Act), has received an application for authorisations under sections 23 and 29(1)(b) of the Act from Mr Adrian Mollenmans, Professor Amy Roberts (Flinders University) and Professor Lester Irabinna Rigney (University of South Australia) (Applicants). Section 23 of the Act makes it an offence to damage, disturb or interfere with any Aboriginal site, object or ancestral remains (Aboriginal heritage) without authorisation under the Act, while section 29(1)(b) of the Act makes it an offence to remove an Aboriginal object from the state without authorisation under the Act.

The Applicants propose to undertake a research project involving the recording of Aboriginal sites on the Yorke Peninsula, and the collection and analysis of archaeological samples (Research Proposal). The Research Proposal would be undertaken at Aboriginal sites located within 14 separate research zones on the Yorke Peninsula/Guuranda and adjacent islands, approximately 180 km northwest of Adelaide.

The Research Proposal, if authorised, would be undertaken in collaboration with Narunga Traditional Owners, via the Narunga Nation Aboriginal Corporation and the Point Pearce Aboriginal Corporation.

Consultation and Submissions

Prior to considering whether to grant any authorisation under the Act, the Premier must consult with Traditional Owners, as well as other Aboriginal parties that he thinks may have an interest in the matter. Accordingly, verbal and written submissions are now invited from Aboriginal people and organisations who meet these requirements. The closing date for submissions is **Thursday 17 March 2022**. In order to minimise the potential spread of COVID-19, no public meeting is scheduled for the application. If you wish to learn more about the application, or lodge a submission, please call Aboriginal Affairs and Reconciliation on (08) 8226 8900 or visit [dpc.sa.gov.au/heritage-applications](http://dpc.sa.gov.au/heritage-applications).



Government of South Australia  
Department of the Premier and Cabinet



Australian Government  
Department of Defence

DEFENCE PROOF & EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT PORT WAKEFIELD: LIVE FIRING RANGE WARNING NOTICE

Test and evaluation activities involving static firings and/or firings of naval and artillery weapons are conducted at the Proof and Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield throughout the year. The Proof and Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield is a vital Defence test and evaluation capability that has supported Defence since 1929.

These firings may require specific tidal or weather conditions, and are critical for the safety of current and new Defence capabilities. Members of the public may notice noise, vibration, flashes and/or smoke during the testing. There is no risk to the public outside of the gazetted Defence Practice Areas.

For reasons of public safety, there is a permanent exclusion zone covering land, sea and air around the Port Wakefield Establishment. Specific details on the Port Wakefield Prohibited Area can be obtained from Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No GN 26, 4 July 1990, and is shown on the diagram below. Trespassing in this Area is strictly prohibited and very dangerous due to the presence of unexploded bombs. Any person found within the Prohibited Area or on Defence land will be subject to prosecution.

Specific test and evaluation activities may also require restricting public access to the Port Wakefield Defence Practice Areas over specific periods with these areas articulated in the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. GN 40, 7 October 1992, and also identified on the diagram below. This may affect access to the Gulf of St Vincent at Port Wakefield and Port Parham.

If any member of the public has inquiries in relation to these activities, please contact Proof & Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield – Range Control on (08) 8867 0270 between 8.00am and 4.30pm weekdays or the Proof & Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield – Security Office on (08) 8867 0299 outside these hours.



00664

Northern YP



KADINA DART CLUB

AGM

Wednesday  
23rd February  
7pm

At the clubrooms  
All members welcome

All positions vacant  
Nominations to be in writing and addressed to The Secretary  
PO Box 139,  
Kadina 5554

Rotary Market

Saturday  
26th February  
8.30am-12.30pm

Victoria Square  
Kadina

SEE YOU THERE

Help Rotary to help our community

Covid Safe rules apply

MOONTA WCH AUX PRESENTS

Gary Daniel in Concert

Monday  
28th February  
7.30pm

Moonta Town Hall  
Tickets \$15/\$18

Bookings essential  
0418 830 639

YP VETERANS AND COMMUNITY CENTRE

Dinner/Music

by Makin' Tracks

Friday  
4th March  
6pm-10pm

No BYO  
Bar facilities available  
Bookings essential  
0418 830 639  
Free entry

ALFORD PROGRESS ASSOCIATION

AGM

Monday  
7th March  
7.30pm

Alford Hall  
Enquiries: Secretary  
8824 2330

Resin Workshop

Sunday  
13th March  
2pm-4.30pm

Bute Soldiers' Memorial Hall

with Megan Gilchrist  
Bubbly and nibbles inc.  
\$95

Bookings essential,  
with Eventbrite  
Cynthia 0438 262 330

## Northern YP

KADINA  
FOOTBALL CLUBJuniors  
Training

U17s training has commenced on Thursdays, 5.30pm. Will go to Tuesdays and Thursdays as of 1st March.

U14s training starts Thursday, 10th March, 5pm.

U11s training begins Thursday, 17th March, 4pm.

New players are welcome.

Any queries please call  
Tim Neumann  
0419 828 306

KADINA  
BASKETBALL CLUB2021-22  
Season  
Wind-up  
Presentations  
and AGM

Wednesday  
30th March  
5.30pm

Kadina Netball and Football Clubrooms.

BBQ/salad tea \$5 pp or \$20 for a family. One parent per child please due to Covid restrictions.

Please note - U10s and U12s to return hire uniforms and coaches to return bags.

Any questions  
Will Schultz  
0438 577 301

NYP LITTLE  
ATHLETICS  
CENTREPresentation  
Night and  
AGM

Friday  
1st April  
5.30pm

Kadina Memorial School Senior Oval.

Trophy presentations and AGM followed by barbecue tea, BYO chairs or picnic rug.

Contact  
Kerrin Williams  
0408 852 635

## Southern YP

SYP MINLATON  
SHOW

## AGM

Sunday  
27th February  
7.30pm

Minlaton  
Showgrounds

**FRINGE FESTIVAL  
SYP Events**

Bettongs & Buddies  
DunnArt Productions  
27th Feb, 1pm-3pm

Seafood Soiree  
MBC Foods and  
Ballara In Cahoots  
27th Feb, 6pm-9pm

The Paint Party  
Paint Mentality  
12th Mar, 7pm-9pm

Ballara Art &  
Lifestyle Retreat  
54-58 Main Street  
Warooka

Tickets available at  
<https://adelaidefringe.com.au/fringetix/venues/ballara-art-lifestyle-retreat>

Enquiries contact  
Jasmine Swales  
jasmine@studio  
surf.com.au or  
0417 430 702

## YP FUTSAL

## AGM

Wednesday  
9th March  
7.30pm

Minlaton Hotel

Curramulka  
Speed  
Shear is  
back!

Saturday  
26th March  
Noon start

A great day out for the whole family.

Canteen and bar facilities  
[www.curryspeedshear.com](http://www.curryspeedshear.com)

STANSBURY  
SPORTS AND  
COMMUNITY  
CLUB

## AGM

Monday  
28th March  
7pm

SSCC clubrooms  
All welcome

## Scrap Metal

**Scrap  
Metal  
Yard**

## OPENING HOURS

Monday to Friday 9-3  
Saturday 8-noon  
10 Kennett St, Kadina  
Phone 0418 859 484

## Yorke Peninsula Country Times

# Trades & Services

## WHEN YOU NEED HELP CALL YOUR LOCAL EXPERT

## AIR CONDITIONING

Kadina  
Retravisision

Provides professional advice, supply and installation. Extensive range of leading brands of air conditioners at competitive prices. We service what we sell. Lic No BL 237422, AU00446  
Phone 8821 1322

ALL TIMBER &  
CARPENTRY

## TC Constructions

BLD 7409. Timber windows, doors, decking, handrails, cladding, floors, ceilings. New gutters, roof repairs, pergolas, renovations.  
Trevor Lorraine 0417 833 584  
Copper Coast area

## ANTENNAS

Russack's  
TV Antennas

Provides the highest quality service in antenna installations and repairs, new TV outlets, FM and digital radio antennas and mounting of TVs.  
Phone Michael 0438 634 363

## BLINDS

**Coast to Coast  
BLINDS**

For all your inside and outside blinds and roller shutters - new and repairs. Covering Copper Coast and Yorke Peninsula.  
Phone 0417 862 119

## BLINDS &amp; CURTAINS

## Carpet Court

Awnings - Outdoor - Ziptraks Roller shutters  
Indoor blinds, plantation shutters and curtains. Free measure and quote.  
Kadina 8821 2775  
Port Pirie 0419 567 923

BOOKKEEPING  
SERVICES

## Bookkeeper

Semi-retired accountant providing friendly and reliable bookkeeping services for existing businesses and advice for simple systems for start-up businesses. Covering Yorke Peninsula.  
Daryl 0417 855 056

## CARAVAN &amp; CAMPING



Approved insurance repairer. Caravan servicing and repairs, extensive range of caravan/camping products.

30 Hughes St, Wallaroo  
admin@adventurelife.net.au  
8823 3327 | 0410 602 568

## CARAVAN &amp; CAMPING

## YP Caravans

Caravan sales and repairs. On-site insurance quotes, servicing and repairs. Range of new and used caravans.  
0428 377 007 - 8837 7007  
spirit\_roma@live.com.au

## ELECTRICIAN

Electrical NRG  
Solutions

All electrical work performed. Prompt, reliable and cost effective. Copper Coast and surrounds. No job too small. Free quote. ECL201856  
Call 0407 233 525



Residential work including new work, renovations, maintenance, emergency breakdown repairs, sheds and LED lighting. Servicing the Copper Coast and surrounds.  
Call Darren 0448 137 104  
daccelectrical@gmail.com

## EQUIPMENT HIRE

## YP Hire

Scissor lifts, hand tools, garden equipment, generators, building machinery, log splitter, chainsaws and more.  
Phone 0427 090 177  
Muddy Lane, Moonta

## FENCING

## Rowe Fencing

Specialising in rural, hard rock drilling, domestic and chainmesh fencing. Temporary fencing, supply and installation. Free quotes. BLD 223301  
Email rowie61@bigpond.com  
Michael 0438 980 785  
Andrew 0429 642 221

GARAGE DOORS  
ROLLER DOORS  
PANEL LIFT DOORSCopper Coast  
Garage Doors

Supply, installation and service of all types of garage doors and remote controls. Over 20 years' experience. Bld 56994.  
Call 0431 689 577

GUTTER & RAINWATER  
TANK CLEANINGYP Gutter and  
Rainwater Tank  
Cleaning

Gutter cleaning, vacuum clean rainwater tanks. Minimum water loss. Servicing NYP, CYP and SYP areas.  
Peter 0407 791 017

## HANDYMAN

## Ernie Della-Torre

Painting, paving, gardening and home maintenance, rubbish removal, free quotes.  
Phone Ernie 0414 791 360

## HOME IMPROVEMENT

## K Kiel Building

Roofing, doors, decks, ceilings, floors, demolition, renovations, fencing. For a complete professional carpentry and building service. Insurance quotes welcome. Lic Bld 203942.  
John 0438 163 037

## MARINE

## Can Do Marine

Servicing outboard and inboard motors. Repowering using Volvo Penta or Tohatsu outboards. Accessories, slipping, antifouling, storage, boat code, surveying. Copper Coast Marine Centre.  
Phone 8823 3025  
[www.candomarine.com.au](http://www.candomarine.com.au)

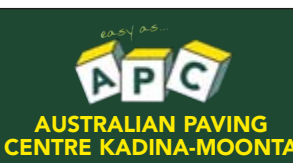
## PAINTER

Quality painter  
Interior/exterior

Residential and commercial. Locally owned business. Prompt friendly service, we take pride in our work. Call Anthony Hage. Bld 258140.  
Phone 0408 252 831

PAINTING &  
DECORATINGInside and Out  
Painting

Quality internal, external work, new, repaints, feature walls, wallpaper removal, cracks filled, insurance, covering all areas. Over 20 years' experience. Bld 239998.  
Roy 0420 786 504

PAVING/  
RETAINING WALLS

**\*\*SERVICING ALL AREAS\*\***  
Driveways - Patio and Alfresco  
Retaining Walls - Garden Walls  
Pools - Local tradies  
We have moved!  
36 Muddy Lane, North Moonta  
Phone 8821 2077

## PLUMBING

Bennett & Co.  
Industries

Plumbers, Moonta. Servicing surrounding areas. New homes, all general plumbing, hot water replacements, blocked drains, stormwater. Bld 164656.  
Contact Don 0428 859 439  
Angus 0428 859 491

## PUMPS

YP Pumps  
Port Vincent

New and discount pump sales, repairs and warranty. Service all pumps.  
Phone Merv 0449 118 121  
or 8853 7442

ROOFING, VERANDAHS  
& CARPORTS

## Rob Taylor

Roofing, gutters, repairs and maintenance. Carports and verandahs, pergolas and sheds, external cladding. Bld 36375.  
0412 755 761

## SALT DAMP

A. & R.  
Masonry

Salt damp removal and replacement brick/stone. Liquid injection. Over 40 years' experience. Repointing and plastering. Specialising SYP area. BLD GL53885.  
Phone 0419 806 369

SALT DAMP/STONE  
& PLASTER WORKRock Solid  
Renovations

Chemical treatments, stone/brick replacement, interior/exterior plasterwork, underpin foundations, large crack repairs. 25 years' experience. Servicing all of YP. Lic 149004.  
Jamie Flink 0412 699 810

## STORAGE

Kadina  
Self Storage

Locite individual self-contained units, various sizes. Purpose built, designed for your storage needs. Fully secure.

Call 0418 859 002  
[www.storagekadina.com.au](http://www.storagekadina.com.au)

Wallaroo  
Self Storage

Individual self-contained sheds 33' x 12' x 14', 30' x 12' x 12', 20' x 10' x 10'. Yard spaces available especially for caravans at discount prices.  
Daryl mobile 0438 807 864

## TILING

## J.R. Tiling

Complete bathroom renovations; all floor and wall tiling. BLD 163061.  
John 0412 974 610

## TREE CARE



Specialising in large tree pruning and removals in extreme locations. Free quotes. Fully insured and qualified arborist.  
Phone 0413 000 186

Peninsula Tree  
and Stump

Prompt reliable professional service. Trim or complete removal of trees and stumps. Bark chips available. Insured. Free quote.

Gavin Watters 0409 532 398  
Henry Watters 0447 792 265

## TYRE SERVICES

Moonta Fuel  
and Tyres Plus

Wide range quality brand name tyres/batteries at excellent prices.  
Ring Fred 8825 2449

## WATER CARTING

YP Water  
Carting

SA WATER ACCREDITED - SA HEALTH APPROVED

- Bulk Drinking Water Suppliers
- 10,000L - 20,000L trucks
- Servicing Yorke Peninsula
- ABN 44 132 577 587

Contact us today 0455 125 347  
[ypwatercarting@gmail.com](mailto:ypwatercarting@gmail.com)

50th Birthday

Deaths

Deaths

Deaths

Deaths

Deaths

Return Thanks

Fire Thanks

**SAUNDERSON**, Anne-Marie (nee Ebert).  
Congratulations on your 50th birthday, 24th February, 2022.  
Love and best wishes from your husband Robert, mum Necia, and your sister Judith.

**60th Birthday**  
**HAGE**, Pauline.  
Happy birthday Lene.  
Love always, Mum, Dad and family. xoxo  
All the best for your future.

**90th Birthday**  
**MILLER**, Mervyn Maxwell.  
Best wishes Merv, Dad, Pa, G.Pa for your 90th birthday on 24th February, 2022.  
With all our love, Daphne, Christine, Peter, Dennis, Julie and families.  
Congratulations on reaching this milestone!  
Happy birthday!  
Enjoy your special day.

**Marriages**  
**STOCK - CLIFFORD**.  
Rebecca, daughter of Michael and Judith Stock, and Luke, son of Lisa Clifford and B. O'Grady, would like to announce their marriage which took place on 22nd February, 2022.  
The newlyweds thank everyone for sharing their special day with them.  
We would especially like to express our gratitude to our parents and wedding party for their unconditional love and support throughout life's journey and helping to make our wedding day possible.  
The newlyweds are excited to begin the journey as husband and wife.

**Wedding Congratulations**  
**STOCK - CLIFFORD**.  
Michael and Judith congratulate their daughter Rebecca (nee Stock) and Luke Clifford on their wedding on 22nd February, 2022.

**Deaths**  
**DIGBY**, Helen (nee Mason).  
Sister and sister-in-law to Trevor (deceased) and Kath. Auntie to Sharon, Yvonne and Adrian, and families.  
Our thoughts are with Ian and the children, and their families.  
Great memories of all the fun family times had at the farm.



**FRIES, Bernhard**  
1931 - 2022  
On 19th February passed away peacefully.  
Dearly loved and loving husband of Evelyn.  
**Protective, Understanding and Firm.**  
Kind father and father-in-law of David and Gillian Robert and Sue, Peter and Liz, Brenda and Jeff, Trevor and Kris, Gordon, Brian (deceased), Angela and Mick, Sandra and Ian.  
**Left us.**  
Grandpa to 11.  
Great Grandpa to 16.

*There's a gap that won't be filled, but your spirit will remain with us and our love goes with you.*  
**Not Goodbye, just see you later.**  
*Family Fries*  
Privately Cremated  
  
Celebrating Life  
**COPPERCOASTFUNERALS**  
Kadina 8821 2253  
coppercoastfunerals.com.au

**FRIES, Bernhard**.  
Passed away 19th February, 2022.  
Dearest Dad,  
Your memories will remain in my heart.  
You tried to be the best father for each of us.  
You did your best and life was good.  
Your heart was kind and I know that, no matter what, you will always be close by.  
You will be sadly missed by us all.  
RIP  
Love Angela, Michael, Daniel and Chloe, Megan and Wade, Harvey and Connor. xx

**FRIES, Bernhard**.  
19th February, 2022.  
We haven't always thought about the things that you have seen.  
To us you've just been Grandpa, no thought of who you've been.  
But we remember now in love, your life from start to end.  
And we're just glad we knew you, as Grandpa and as friend.  
Love, your grandson Dan and wife Chloe.

**FRIES, Bernhard**.  
Beloved Grandpa,  
On 19th February, 2022, Heaven gained an angel.  
You were such a proud And kind man. I loved Spending time with you When I was younger.  
I will always remember Visiting you when I was A little girl and being so Excited to go and see The horses with you.  
I will always remember Running into your shed To get carrots to go and Feed the horses and Then you would help Take me for a ride.  
Thank you for those Wonderful childhood Memories.  
Fly High Grandpa, you Will be dearly missed But never forgotten.

All my Love  
Milligan (Megan), Wade,  
And your two great-grandchildren,  
Harvey and Connor.

**HARTLEY**, Coral Fay.  
12-4-1937 - 17-2-2022  
Aged 84 years.  
Loved wife of Geoff (deceased).  
Loved wife of John (deceased).  
Loved mother and mother in-law of Sharon and Peter, Milton and Kay.  
Nan to Adele, Lee, Amanda and Tom.  
Great Nan to Elijah and Charlie.  
Passed away at Onkaparinga Lodge in the Southern Cross Care.

**LAMSHED, Patricia**.  
Please refer to Funeral Notices.  
**LANGFORD, Maureen**.  
The members of the Arthurton Bowling Club are saddened by the passing of our club champion, life member and patron, Mrs Maureen Langford.  
Our club is most grateful for her dedication and service to the club, always willing to support in any way possible.  
Our sincere condolences to Robert, Alison, David and their families.

**LANGFORD, Maureen**.  
Alice.  
Members of the Arthurton Basketball Club extend their sincere condolences to the Langford family.  
Maureen and Allen were great contributors and supporters of our club.

**LIDDICOAT, Patrick**.  
Robert.  
Passed away suddenly 19th February, 2022.  
Loving father of Oscar.  
Our time together was too short, but will be forever cherished.  
It's not goodbye, it's until we meet again.  
Love Oscar.  
Reunited with your mum.  
Love Sally.  
RIP Patrick.

**LIDDICOAT, Patrick**.  
Robert.  
Passed away suddenly at home on 19th February, 2022, aged 42.  
Son of Robert and Liz (deceased).  
Brother of Stephen and Megan.  
Stepson to Ros, and stepbrother to Denice, Adelheid and Justina.  
Loving thoughts and memories are ours to treasure.  
Will be sadly missed by your family.  
RIP

**LIDDICOAT, Patrick**.  
There was never a dull moment when you were around Patrick, you truly were one in a million!  
Forever in our hearts.  
Deepest sympathy, love and strength to all your family and friends.  
Biggest mobs of love, Michael, Ellen, Brea, Lacey, Hudson and Archie.

**MCCANN, Lucille Joan** (Lucy, nee Spurling).  
Passed away 11th February, 2022, aged 80 years.  
Dearly loved wife of the late Buster.  
Sister of the late Ian.  
Mother and mother-in-law to Tony, Marnie, and Steven, Sue and Wendy.  
Loving gran of six, Ashley, Gaelan, Ben, Daniel, Callan, and Keenan.  
Friend to all dogs.  
Flowers and leaves may wither,  
The evening sun may set,  
But the hearts that you loved dearly  
Are the ones that will never forget.

**OLIVE, Stephen (Horace)**.  
Born 11th December, 1960.  
Passed away peacefully 19th February, 2022.  
Cherished husband of Susan.  
Devoted father of Jess and Harry.  
Loving son of Jack (deceased) and Barbara.  
Younger brother of Paul (deceased).  
Horace was larger than life and lived for every day.  
We will always treasure the wonderful memories we have.

Life has to end,  
Love doesn't.  
**OLIVE, Stephen**.  
No longer in pain.  
Always the life of the party.  
Loved nephew of Peter and Fiona.  
Cousin to Tam, John, Saskia, Luke and Taite.

**OLIVE, Stephen**.  
The Arthurton sporting community will miss you Horace, you have been a contributor and supporter for many years.  
We will always remember you and our thoughts are with and for Suzie, Jess and Harry.

**OLIVE, Stephen**.  
Loved and admired by all players and supporters of the old Arthurton Football Club.  
Horace Zip Zap, you little legend.  
RIP  
Our condolences to Suzie, Jess and Harry.

**OLIVE, Stephen (Horace)**.  
Central Yorke Football Club would like to express our sincere sympathy to the Olive family on the passing of Horace.  
He was a lifelong supporter and member of the Arthurton and Central Yorke Football Clubs.  
Our thoughts are with Susan, Jessica, Harrison and families.  
RIP Horace, you will be missed.

**WINDOW, Ralph**.  
Passed away peacefully 19th February, 2022, aged 91 years.  
Beloved husband of June (deceased).  
Proud father and father-in-law of Maxeen (deceased) and Dave (deceased), Sharyn and Graeme (deceased) and Brenton, Neville and Benz, Michael and Cathy, Rodney and Karina, and Anthony.  
Loving grandpa of Ellen and Samuel, Sally and Carly, Rebecca and Mathew, Holly and Alex, Harrison and Jackson, Claire and Max.  
Much-loved great-grandpa of Oscar, Brea, Asha, Lacey, Cooper, Jeddah, Angus, Hudson, Wesley, Milla, Jay, Max and Archie.  
A hardworking man who loved to tell a story.  
We will miss the whistle, words and that beautiful smile.  
Rest easy Ralph.

**DAVIES, Gilbert**.  
Myrene, Butch, Heather, Lynley, Peter and family sincerely thank everyone for their cards, flowers and personal messages of sympathy following the passing of Gilbert.  
We would also like to thank the Wallaroo Football Club for the generous use of their facilities and for the generosity of the football and cricket club families for catering on the day.  
Special thanks to the Star of the Sea staff for their care and kindness.  
Please accept this as our personal thanks.

**HICKS, Mary Louise**.  
Colin, Jenny and Bev thank everyone for their condolences, phone calls, cards and personal messages on the passing of our dear wife and mum.  
A big thank you to Ardrossan Dinham Wing staff for their loving care given to Mary during her stay. Very much appreciated by us all.  
Please accept this as our sincere thanks.

**WHENAN/McCAULEY**.  
A huge thank you to the local fire units and crews who responded to the call out on Alford/Tickera Road when our haystack caught alight early Saturday morning, 12th February, 2022.

We thank you for your quick response on that day and a return call out on Sunday to help with the hotspots.

A special mention to the Alford CFS member for the initial alert, and our neighbours who helped with heavy equipment to manage and contain the fire.

Thank you to the ambulance crew who came to support the CFS members on Saturday.

Please accept this as our grateful thanks and appreciation.

Kevin and Julie Whenan,  
Cameron and Jane McCauley.

PERSONAL NOTICES DEADLINE  
Tuesdays 10am

Celebrating Life... with Debbie Scott

COPPERCOASTFUNERALS  
53 Port Road, Kadina 8821 2253  
www.coppercoastfunerals.com.au

Goerecke Memorials  
Est. 1932

Your complete memorial expert  
✓ Local ✓ Country values  
✓ Time-tested tributes and memorials

Factory and office located at  
6 Blanche Terrace, Moonta  
(opposite school)  
8825 2117  
Shaun 0427 252 117  
shaun@goereckememorials.com.au

The Monumental Masons  
Association of South Australia Inc.

CENTRAL REGION  
CREMATORIUM

Now operating on  
Yorke Peninsula

Contact your local funeral director

SKINNER FAMILY FUNERALS PTY LTD

EST. 1926  
Offering the community compassion, dignity and respect for four generations  
1 Frances Terrace, Moonta  
Servicing Central Yorke Peninsula including Maitland, Ardrossan, Moonta, Port Victoria, Price, Copper Coast and wider areas

Phone all hours 8825 2028  
www.skinnerfamilyfunerals.com.au  
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

SEELEY FUNERALS

Compassion, Dignity, Respect  
1 Draper Street, Kadina  
Servicing Copper Coast including Kadina, Wallaroo, Bute, Kulpara, Port Broughton, Yorke Peninsula and wider areas

Phone all hours 8825 2028  
www.skinnerfamilyfunerals.com.au  
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

McQueen Funeral Services

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED  
Constant care and faithful attention

SERVICING PORT VICTORIA, MAITLAND, ARDROSSAN, SOUTHERN YORKE PENINSULA, ADELAIDE AND WIDER AREAS

52 Main Street, Minlaton  
Phone 24 hours 8853 2236  
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

## Funeral Notice

**LAMSHED.** The relatives and friends of Patricia Lamshed are respectfully informed her funeral service will be held in the Bute Community Club on Friday, 25th February, 2022, commencing at 11am.

Following the service a cortege will form and proceed to the Bute Cemetery for her committal.

A donation to Dementia Australia in memory of Patricia would be appreciated. Envelopes available at the service.

**Skinner Family Funerals**  
Accredited member AFDA, Moonta 8825 2028

**McCANN.** The relatives and friends of the late Lucille Joan (Lucy) McCann are respectfully informed her funeral service will be held in the Ewart Tennyson Chapel, 1 Frances Terrace, Moonta, on Friday, 25th February, 2022, commencing at 11am.

**Skinner Family Funerals**  
Accredited member AFDA, Moonta 8825 2028

**OLIVE.** The relatives and friends of the late Mr Stephen (Horace) Olive are invited to pay tribute to his life as he travels his final lap of honour at the Arthurton Oval on Friday, 25th February, 2022, at 10am.

Private burial.

Susan, Jess, Harry and the family invite you to attend his Memorial Service being held in the Arthurton Community Club on Friday afternoon commencing at 2pm.

As a tribute to his colourful life please wear a splash of colour.  
All attendees are required to bring and wear a mask. Limited seating will be available in the clubrooms.

In lieu of floral tributes, envelopes will be available for donations to Cancer Council SA, PO Box 929, Unley SA 5061.

Horace's funeral will be live streamed on <https://vimeo.com/event/1869669>. The stream will start at 1.45 pm.

**McQueen Funeral Services**  
Accredited member AFDA, Minlaton 8853 2236

**WINDOW.** The relatives and friends of Ralph Window are respectfully informed his funeral service will be held entirely in the Ewart Tennyson Chapel, 1 Frances Terrace, Moonta, on Thursday, 24th February, 2022, commencing at 10.30am.

**Skinner Family Funerals**  
Accredited member AFDA, Moonta 8825 2028

## VERY EASY Sudoku No. 1721

	6		7			4	9	
4		5		8				1
9	8		3					2
		9		6			2	
6		2	5		7	9		4
	3			1		7		
2				9		5	3	
1			8		2		7	
	5	8		4		1		

### HOW TO SOLVE SUDOKU!

Fill the grid so every row and every 3x3 square contains the digits 1-9

Solution No. 1720

3	7	6	8	9	5	2	1	4
4	9	1	3	2	6	5	7	8
2	8	5	7	4	1	9	6	3
7	1	9	6	3	8	4	5	2
5	2	3	4	1	9	7	8	6
8	6	4	2	5	7	1	3	9
6	4	2	5	7	3	8	9	1
1	3	7	9	8	2	6	4	5
9	5	8	1	6	4	3	2	7

**Express your opinion on our Facebook posts**

[www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes](https://www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes)

# Entertainment



If we would please try to space out the historic changing of the British monarch and the start of world war three into two different weeks that would be fantastic, thanks

**Matilda Boseley,**  
**@MatildaBoseley**

## Church Services

This listing is for genuine church services only. Please submit notices to YPCT's Kadina office by 5pm Thursday for publication in the next week's edition. Make sure you state denomination, date, place and time; and please include contributor's contact details in case of queries. Fax services to 8821 2044, email [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au), post to PO Box 246, Kadina SA 5554, or drop in to 31 Goyder Street, Kadina.

### WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23 Anglican

Minlaton: 10.30am, HC.

### FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25 Catholic

Kadina: 8am.

### SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26 Seventh Day Adventist

Kadina (Port Road): 9.30am-10.30am, bible study; 11am-12.30pm worship service.

### Catholic

Kadina: 8.30am, 7pm. Minlaton: 6pm.

### SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27 Salvation Army

Kadina (Copper Coast): 10.30am.

### The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Kadina: no services until further notice.

### CRC Churches International

Moonta: 10am, [www.lmmchurch.com.au](http://www.lmmchurch.com.au).

### Crosslink Christian Network

Kadina: 10am, 10 Pannan Street, [www.hopechapel.com.au](http://www.hopechapel.com.au).

### Baptist

Walleroo: 10am, [www.facebook.com/CopperCoastBaptistChurch/](http://www.facebook.com/CopperCoastBaptistChurch/).

### Catholic

Moonta: 8.30am. Kadina: 10am, inc. Children's Liturgy. Port Broughton: noon. Yorketown: 8.45am. Maitland: 11am.

### Anglican

Kadina: 10.30am, eucharist. Minlaton: 9.30am, HC. Curramulka: 9.30am. Port Vincent: 11am. Edithburgh: 9am. Yorketown: 9.30am. Point Pearce: 2.30pm, HC.

### Lutheran

Kadina: 9.30am, LR,

Kadina AGM. Maitland: 9am, HC, AGM and pooled lunch.

South Kilkeran: 10am, LR.

Yorketown: 11am.

Minlaton: 10am.

### Uniting

Kadina: 9am, Paterson.

Walleroo: 10.30am, Paterson.

Moonta: 9.30am, Phillips.

Moonta Mines: 11am, Thatcher, HC.

Price: 9am, Johnson, HT.

Curramulka: 9.30am, Anglican.

Edithburgh: 9.30am, share congregation, HC.

Minlaton: 10am.

Port Vincent: 10am.

Stansbury: 11am, Duncan.

Warooka: 11am, Curnow.

**Church of Christ**

Kadina: 10.30am; 4pm, prayer meeting.

**Community Church**

Stansbury: 10.30am.

**Gospel Church**

Minlaton: 10am, 33 Main Street, [gospelchurchminlaton.com](http://gospelchurchminlaton.com).

**Australian Christian Churches**

Minlaton: 10am, Eternity Chapel, 64 Maitland Road and online.

Edithburgh: 10am, Light Church.

Kadina: 10am, Sunday, [www.facebook.com/en-gagechurchkadina](http://www.facebook.com/en-gagechurchkadina);

10.30am, Tuesday to Friday, [www.facebook.com/en-gagechurchkadina](http://www.facebook.com/en-gagechurchkadina).

Ardrossan: 2pm, Light Church.

**The Congregation at Moonta**

Moonta: 11am, Cornwall Hotel community room.

**MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28 Catholic**

Kadina: 8.30am.

**TUESDAY, MARCH 1 Catholic**

Moonta: 8.30am.

# Entertain Us

by Rhiannon Koch

## Get Starstruck again

I AM behind the times when it comes to pop culture.

I've never seen Titanic or Fight Club, never watched a second of Game of Thrones or The Sopranos, so you know I must really like something if I watch an entire series within days of it coming out.

In this case, the series was also on ABC iView, so it was more convenient to access but my interest is high!

Rose Matafeo's Starstruck is back for a second season and it is as good as the first.

If you still haven't watched the first six episodes, Matafeo's Jessie meets Tom (Nikesh Patel) on New Year's Eve in London and the pair hit it off.

It's not until the next day Jessie realises Tom is actually a pretty famous actor, and what follows is a year in their lives as they try to figure out how and if they can make it all fit together.

I'll be honest, I wasn't completely sold on the need for a second season and I was concerned too much of a good thing would be bad.

But I am happy to stand corrected.

We pick up where we left off in season one, with Jessie making a pretty grand gesture.

Perhaps surprisingly, her decision to make a large declaration through actions is not something I find myself relating to, and while I love the trope in romantic-come-



dies I always find it unrealistic.

However, the self-doubt and plugging indecision following her choices? That was definitely something I felt represented by.

In this season, we learn more about Tom, including his family. Turns out even movie stars get picked on by their siblings and don't quite know what they're doing.

I love the writing in this show, and the delivery by Matafeo, Patel and Emma Sidi (as Jessie's best friend and housemate Kate) in particular are why I will keep coming back to this show without a question.

The world is still confusing but I'm still a sucker for a smart comedy and this one should be on your list.

## #Throwback This day in history

**February 22, 1987:** American artist Andy Warhol dies.

**February 22, 2011:** 185 people are killed during an earthquake in Christchurch, New Zealand. The quake, while having a magnitude of only 6.3, had one of the highest intensities ever recorded in an urban area.

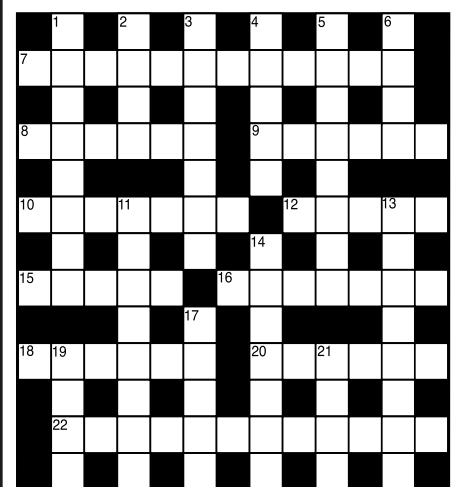
**February 22, 2017:** Jay-Z becomes the first rapper inducted into the American Songwriters Hall of Fame.

## What's been Trending

**Covid for the Queen:** Queen Elizabeth II has tested positive for Covid-19, just days after Prince Charles and Camilla revealed they had the virus. Buckingham Palace have said she is experiencing mild cold like symptoms but is expected to continue with light duties.

**Winter Olympics:** The Beijing 2022 Winter Olympics have officially been closed after 20 days of competition. The Australian Olympic team broke its own records for top five finishes (seven, up from six) and also won its first medals in sliding and women's moguls.

## Crossword



Across

7. TV host (5,7)

8. Cheerful (6)

9. Finer point (6)

10. Island (Tas) (7)

12. Flower (5)

15. Synthetic polymer (5)

16. City (NSW) (7)

18. Bird (6)

20. Plentiful (6)

22. Notwithstanding (12)

Down

1. Dogma (8)

2. Grain store (4)

3. Humorous (7)

4. Suffering (5)

5. Naughtiness (8)

No. 1974

6. Enthusiasm (4)

11. Embarrassing errors (8)

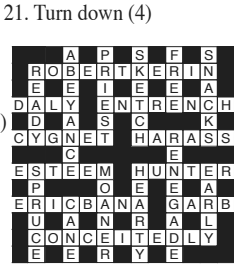
13. Coarse (8)

14. Rock (7)

17. Waterbirds (5)

19. Dry (4)

21. Turn down (4)



Solution 1973

# Action Adverts

Phone: 8821 1155 | Fax: 8821 2044 | Email: ypct@ypct.com.au | Advert Deadline: 10am Tuesday (Wednesday after a Public Holiday)



**AAAAAAAAAAAAA  
AAAAA: PENINSULA  
GLASS & ALUMINIUM.**  
All aluminium windows  
and doors, shower  
screens, security screens  
and doors, Invisi-Gard,  
Alu-Gard, mirrors, glass  
and glazing. Made to  
measure. Free quotes.  
Servicing the entire Yorke  
Peninsula. Phone 8832  
2807, email  
penglass@internode.on.  
net.

## JACK'S SEPTIC SERVICES

**AAAAAAAAAAAAA:**  
Jack's Septic Services for  
efficient septic cleaning.  
Servicing Copper Coast  
and surrounding areas.  
Shannon 0408 859 181;  
0400 400 605; 8823  
2520 all hours, 7 days.

## INVISI-GARD

**AA:** Security doors and  
screens, made to meas-  
ure. Stan Bodie Alu-  
minium. Ph 8823 3656.

**A: CLASS ALUMINIUM:**  
Local manufacturers of  
windows, patio doors,  
security doors/screens,  
shower screens, fly  
screens, roller shutters,  
glass and glazing. Stan  
Bodie Aluminium, 9A  
Elizabeth Street, Walla-  
roo. Phone 8823 3656.

**ACRYLIC NAILS AND  
WAXING** by Lyndall,  
Wallaroo. For  
appointments, please  
phone 0408 283 816.



**ALL ABOUT ASBESTOS.**  
Removal, farmhouses,  
demolition, pick-ups,  
asbestos registers and  
shacks. Lic 90314, EPA  
50280. Call Andy 0428  
840 451.



**ALL ASBESTOS AND  
DEMOLITION WORKS,**  
full house demos to  
bathroom strip outs and  
anything in between. We  
also do site clean-ups. Lic  
No. BLD268779, asbestos  
Lic No. 620343. Phone  
0409 760 300.

**ANTENNAS:** All your  
digital antenna parts,  
service and installation,  
with over 38 years'  
experience in the NYP  
area. TV tower removal  
and TV set up and tuning.  
Reid's TV & Electrical  
Services, 0417 871 758.

**APPLE PRODUCTS:**  
Apple products and  
accessories now available.  
Call in and check our range  
in store. Kadina  
Retravision, 38 Graves  
Street, Kadina, 8821 1322.



**ASBESTOS REMOVAL  
AND DEMOLITION** in  
YP, Copper Coast and  
surrounding areas. Your  
local licensed asbestos  
removalist. Lic No.  
83326. Phone 8823  
2034; 0438 251 866.

**BLINDS & CURTAINS:**  
Supplying indoor and  
outdoor blinds, curtains  
and plantation shutters  
to Copper Coast and  
Yorke Peninsula. Call  
Moonta Home Furn-  
ishings, 8825 3040 or  
Josh 0448 699 936. Free  
measure and quote.



**BLINDS:** Coast to Coast  
Blinds for all your  
custom-made internal  
and external blinds and  
roller shutters, new and  
repairs. Ring Dave 0417  
862 119 for a free, no  
obligation, in-home  
quote.

**BLINDS**  
**BLINDS.** All types of  
blinds from Kennetts.  
Ziptrack, Zipscreen,  
Slidettrak, interior and  
exterior. Roller shutters  
and plantation shutters,  
sales and repairs. Check  
out our new website  
www.kennetts of  
kadina.com.au. Kennetts  
of Kadina, 8821 1255.

**BLOCKS CLEARED/  
SLASHED:** Rubbish  
removal, tipper hire. Clear  
site, mowing, pruning,  
gardening, gravel  
spreading, hole boring,  
trenching. Phone 0427  
242 306.

**BUILDING  
CONSTRUCTION  
SUPERVISION** and pre-  
purchase inspection  
service. Qualified and  
accredited, BLD 171533,  
CMT Building Services.  
Phone 0419 825 726.

**BOAT:** 4.5m Dealtry,  
70hp Johnson, runs well,  
serviced regularly,  
includes trailer, plus  
extras, \$5500 ono. Ph  
0433 883 687.

**CAR BODIES REMOVAL:**  
\$1000 for some — all  
cars, vans, utes, smashed,  
wrecked, defected, any  
condition. 0403 961 864.

**CAR BOOT SALE:**  
Sunday, 27th February.  
Set up 8am, public entry  
9am-2pm. \$10 per car  
entry. Triple B Cafe, 4b  
Evans Road, Wallaroo.  
For further information  
phone 0479 049 161.

**CARD & PAPER  
STOCK DISCOUNTED:**  
Selection of specialty A4  
card and paper. Variety of  
textures, colours and  
weights. YP Country  
Times, 31 Goyder Street,  
Kadina, 8821 1155.

**CARAVAN AND 4WD  
12V ELECTRICALS  
MOBILE SERVICE:** Solar  
systems, agents for  
SolarKing LiFePO4 lithi-  
um and AGM batteries for  
caravans and golf carts.  
DC to DC smart chargers,  
isolators, Anderson plug  
and fridge feeds. Happy  
Wanderer TV antennas,  
SatKing Satellite TV, rear  
view cameras, Clearview  
towing mirrors, LED  
lights, diesel heaters, bat-  
tery chargers/  
inverters, electric brakes  
and more! Making your  
van and tow vehicle com-  
patible! Phone Peter  
0488 335 599, 7 days,  
Nomadic Installations.

**CARAVAN FOR SALE:**  
2006 Island Star caravan,  
17ft single axle, double  
bed, L-shaped lounge  
and table area, air condi-  
tioner, 3-way fridge,  
microwave, 1 gas bottle,  
annexe, TV antenna and  
TV, \$17,500 ono. Phone  
0458 619 887, 0409 865  
792.

**CARAVAN FOR SALE:**  
2006 Roma, 18ft, single  
axle, heavy duty brakes  
and hubs, new tyres, a/c,  
battery and charger,  
annexe, front boot and  
tunnel boot, TV antenna,  
\$20,000 ono. Phone  
0428 983 862, Maitland.

**CARAVANS WANTED:**  
Urgently require vans,  
pop-tops and campers.  
Spot cash paid. We come  
to you. Phone 8344 1335.



**CARPET: AA Yorke Penin-  
sula Carpet Cleaning** for  
all your carpet and lounge  
suite cleaning needs. Call  
Carolyn/Ian 0428 858  
759 or 8821 3165.

**CARPENTS,** pergolas,  
verandahs and sheds:  
Lysaght Living Collection,  
made to your specific  
requirements, 100%  
Australian steel. For a  
free measure and quote,  
call Kennetts of Kadina,  
8821 1255. Check out our  
new website www.ken-  
nettsofkadina.com.au.

**CLEANING:** Windows,  
carpets and tiles,  
commercial and  
residential. NYP Cleaning  
Service, 0417 808 512.

**CONCRETE:** All general  
concrete work, fully  
licensed tradesmen,  
quality work, best prices,  
free quotes. BLD209784.  
Phone 0407 798 352.

**CONCRETE:** Free quotes  
for paths, driveways, shed  
floors, etc. Reasonable  
rates. Mark on 8823  
3038, or mobile 0418 896  
181. Lic No. RL153638.

**CONCRETE GRINDING:**  
Terrazzo and exposed  
finishes, patio and  
driveway makeovers,  
floor levelling, glue  
removal. Free quotes.  
BLD 209784. 0407 798  
352.

**COPPERCLUB SUMMER  
RAFFLE** will now be  
drawn on Saturday, 16th  
April, 2022.

**DEMOLITION SALE:**  
Kadina, complete house.  
Bullnose verandah,  
HWS, roofing iron, dou-  
ble carport. Ph 0429 190  
557.

## HOME DELIVERIES AVAILABLE

**DUBLIN, GERRY'S  
MEATS:** Top quality mix  
and match meat packs.  
www.gerrysdublinmeats.  
com or phone 8529 2229.

**FOR SALE:** Boat, De  
Havilland, 14ft tinny, reg  
and hind, no trailer,  
\$500. Ph 0455 275 085.

**FOR SALE:** Caravan  
annexe, 17ft, no poles,  
good condition, \$300.  
Ph 0455 275 085.

**FOR SALE:** Chescold 3-  
way fridge, works well,  
\$120. Ph 0455 275 085.

**FOR SALE:** Composted  
cow manure at Paske-  
ville. Truckloads can be  
delivered. Call Garry,  
0428 845 889.

**FOR SALE:** Days Atlantic  
commode shower chair,  
model 846 series, new  
condition, \$350 ono.  
Mangar Camel lifting  
cushion, lifting up to  
350kg, excellent condi-  
tion, new battery  
installed November  
2021, \$2500 ono. Phone  
0408 088 910,  
Ardrossan.

**FOR SALE:** Holden  
Commodore sedan  
2003, XY, registered  
until May 2022, tow bar,  
XPS178, \$2600 ono.  
Phone 0402 638 714.

**FOR SALE:** Mariner out-  
board, 30hp, short shaft,  
runs well, \$800 no  
offers. Phone 0455 275  
085.

**FOR SALE:** Mitsubishi  
Lancer, 2005 ES, 5  
speed, low km, XEU762,  
\$2600 ono. Ph 0417 048  
222.

**FOR SALE:** Queen Anne  
single bed, excellent  
condition, \$50. Phone  
0417 300 044.

**FOR SALE:** The remains  
of a wax museum. Phone  
Pete 0419 728 943.

**FOR SALE:** 1986  
Mercedes-Benz W126  
300SE sedan, smoke sil-  
ver, ex cond, 6cyl 3.0L  
motor, 4 speed auto, ice-  
cold a/c, no rust,  
104,000km. Superb  
driving classic, on club  
rego, \$614CNW, \$16,000  
ono. Ph 0438 253 287,  
Moonta.

**FOR SALE:** 2015 Toyota  
Camry Ateva, one  
owner, 93,000km, deal-  
er serviced, new tyres,  
new battery, \$15,500,  
\$185AYS. Ph 0429 190  
557.

**FOR SALE:** 2-person  
fibreglass canoe, com-  
plete with wheels and  
paddles, \$350 ono.  
Phone 0419 801 008.

**FOUND:** Book at school  
bus stop, corner of  
Wallaroo/Moonta Road  
and Moonta Bay turnoff,  
about a week ago.  
Phone YP Country  
Times, 8821 1155.

**FREE RANGE** Hyline  
Brown hens for sale from  
Glenview Poultry Farm.  
17 months old, \$12 each  
or 10 hens for \$100. 23-  
week-old pullets for \$27  
each. Saturday, 19th  
March, Kadina, AW Vater  
& Co, 9am; Moonta,  
Polgreen Park, 10.15am;  
Maitland Show Oval RV  
Park, 11am; Ardrossan  
parking bay at cemetery,  
noon; Minlaton public  
toilets, 1.15pm; Warooka  
public toilets, 2.15pm;  
Yorketown playground  
toilets, 3pm; Edithburgh  
Bowling Club, 4pm;  
Stansbury Bowling Club,  
4.30pm. Sunday 19th  
March, Snowtown,  
noon; Balaklava, 1pm.  
For all orders, text  
Darren 0415 205 458.

**GARAGE SALE:**  
Everything must go.  
Tools, household, furni-  
ture. Saturday, 26th  
February, 8.30am, 13  
Charles Terrace,  
Wallaroo.

**GARAGE DOORS:**  
Gliderol garage doors,  
sales and service.  
Servicing all brands and  
types of doors on the YP  
and Mid North. Check  
out our new website  
www.kennetts of kad-  
ina.com.au. Kennetts of  
Kadina, 8821 1255.

**GARAGE SALE:**  
Saturday 26th, Sunday,  
27th February, 7 Third  
St, Alford, 8am-5pm.  
Moving house, every-  
thing must go. Tools,  
hardware, homewares,  
ladies designer label  
clothes, paintings, pot  
plant stands, large tar-  
paulins, electrical.  
Something for every-  
body. No early birds,  
Covid mask required.

**GARAGE SALE:**  
Saturday, 26th February,  
42 Lipson Avenue,  
Kadina, 8.30am. Shed  
and household items.

**GARAGE SALE:**  
Saturday, 26th  
February, 10am-3pm,  
619 Honner Road,  
Brentwood. Metal hat  
boxes, Bentwood rock-  
er, shoelasts, 1940s  
dresser, new queen  
mattress, colonial bed-  
head and dresser, single  
bed, single ph radial arm  
saw, lathe, 3 ph panel-  
saw, OH router, books,  
colour printer, ss large  
IKEA sink and cupboard,  
oak table, Morris chair,  
art supplies, Bertram  
boat, bric-a-brac. View  
at www.garagesale-  
brentwood.weebly.com

**HAVE YOU SMASHED  
YOUR WINDSCREEN?**  
Phone Windscreens  
O'Brien at Garland Crash  
Repairs, Kadina, 8821  
3265.

**HOME BREWERS:**  
Moonta Fodder stocks a  
wide range of home  
brew starter kits, acces-  
sories and brew suppl-  
ies. 32 Crutchett Road,  
Moonta, 8825 3156.

**OUTDOOR FURNITURE**  
has arrived. New sea-  
son's outdoor furniture  
in stock and ready to go.  
Kennetts of Kadina,  
8821 1255.

**OUTSIDE IMPROVE-  
MENTS:** Excavator and  
tipper hire. Tight access.  
SYP. Call Rob, 0404 037  
255.

**PAINT:** Haymes paint,  
Australian made and  
owned. All your painting  
needs in stock, trade  
and retail paints.  
Kennetts of Kadina,  
8821 1255.

**PLUMBING AND  
PROPERTY MAINTE-  
NANCE,** no job too  
small. Reliable service,  
competitive rates,  
PGE4752. Andrew  
0407 396 170, 8832  
2524.



**SHEDS, DOMESTIC,  
RURAL, INDUSTRIAL,  
COMMERCIAL.** Lysaght  
Living Collection  
verandahs and carports.  
Fencing, steel, all sizes.  
Metal fabrication. Phone  
8821 3000. BL 238801.

**SOUND AND LIGHT-  
ING HIRE/BOOKING  
AGENTS:** Providing  
sound systems of all  
sizes. Bands, DJs, wed-  
dings, corporate events.  
Stages, lighting, special  
FX, projectors, screens  
and party hire. All your  
entertainment needs.  
Mad Panic Promotions,  
0408 819 905.

**STORMWATER INSTAL-  
LATIONS AND  
REPAIRS:** SYP. Call  
Robert, 0404 037 255

**TILES TILES TILES:** Tiles  
from \$13.50sqm from  
Pirie Tile and Hardware  
Centre, 114 Main Road,  
Port Pirie. Phone 8632  
5302.

**TILING:** All floor and wall  
tiling, new houses,  
complete bathroom  
renovations. Phone  
0407 798 352. BLD  
209784.



**TREE CARE:** Martin  
Family Tree Service.  
Specialising in large tree  
pruning and removals in  
extreme locations. Free  
quotes. Fully insured and  
qualified arborist. Phone  
0413 000 186.

**TREE EXPERTS:** Call Out  
on a Limb for all of your  
tree lopping, mulching  
and stump grinding. Pro-  
fessional and reliable  
service. Licensed and  
insured. Servicing the  
entire Yorke Peninsula.  
Phone Brad on 0458 253  
952.

**WANTING TO FIND:** YP  
resident (or descendant  
of) whose maiden name  
was Nora Finlay. Lived in  
Unley Park in 1940s, pos-  
sibly moved to YP and  
married. Please contact  
Gary 0481 599 974.

**WINDOW CLEANER:**  
Professional, 25 years'  
experience, houses,  
shops, signs, show-  
rooms, no job too big or  
small. Call Corey, Moonta  
Bay, 0420 665 438.

**YORKE PENINSULA  
COUNTRY TIMES** for all  
your commercial printing  
requirements. We print  
everything from busi-  
ness cards, to letter-  
heads, envelopes, with  
compliments slips,  
brochures, flyers and  
more. Call 8821 1155.  
Email: ypct  
print@ypct.com.au.

**YP PUMPS PORT  
VINCENT:** New and  
discount pump sales,  
repairs and warranty,  
service all pumps. Ph  
Merv 0449 118 121 or  
8853 7442.

**YP OFFICE AND  
WINDOW CLEANING:**  
Domestic and  
commercial window  
cleaning; office cleaning;  
builders' cleans. Fully  
insured and current  
police check. Quality  
reliable service. Phone  
David 0418 859 766 or  
Susan 0438 867 627.

**YP TRASHPAK:** Com-  
mercial and private  
rubbish removal. Prompt  
service. Call 0402 606  
230.

## Advertising Conditions

**Action Ads and Personal Notices:**  
**Deadline 10am Tuesday.**

Cost: \$14.50 for first 16 words, then \$1.80 for every  
4 words thereafter. (Account fee of \$5 will apply if  
monthly account balance is less than \$30. Adverts  
lodged via a newsagent/agency of YP Country  
Times will incur a booking fee). Company logo can  
be displayed on Action Ads (cost: \$15.60).  
Photos for Personal Notices (the subject must  
approve of its publication) have to be lodged by  
5pm Monday. A flat rate of \$30 extra plus the  
normal charges for your wording applies. All Action  
Ads and Personal Notices must be signed and  
include a contact name and telephone number.

**Community Calendar:**  
**Deadline 5pm Monday.**

Cost: \$7.80 per column centimetre.

**Classified Notices (Situations Vacant,  
Local Government, Public Notices, etc): Deadline  
noon Monday.**

**Farming Extra, Real Estate and large display  
advertising: Deadline noon Friday.**

**Articles and photos:** Community articles and  
photos to accompany for Tuesday's edition to be  
submitted by previous Thursday.

**Sports Results:**

Deadline 10am Monday for weekend sports, noon  
Sunday for sports played before weekend.

\*For full terms and conditions see website. Persons wishing to  
advertise in the Personal Notices section of the Yorke Peninsula  
Country Times are informed that all notices must be submitted in  
writing and be authorised by the person/persons concerned.

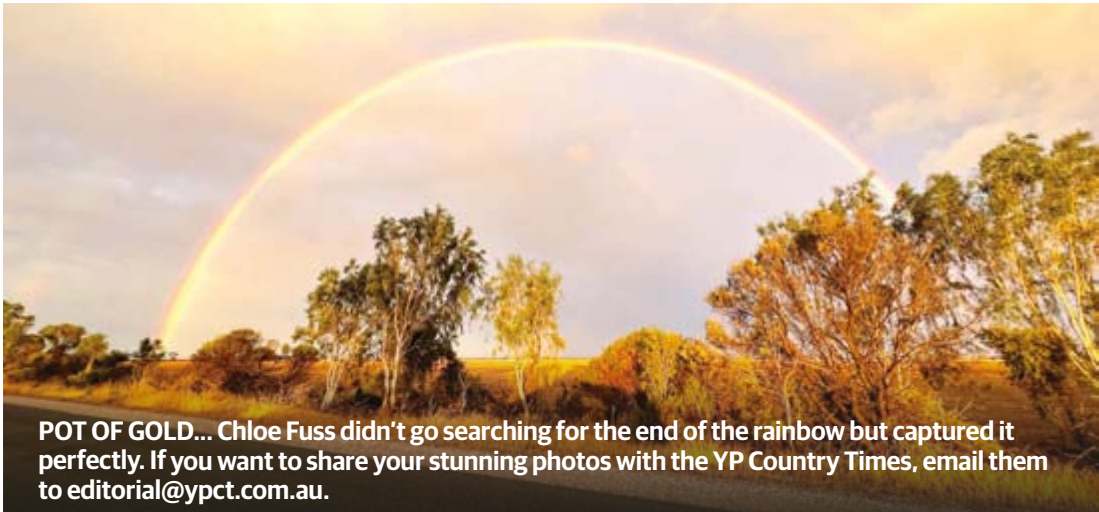
## PERSONAL NOTICES WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED OVER THE PHONE

Signatures and address are required



Yorke Peninsula Country Times will take legal  
action against inserters of bogus advertisements

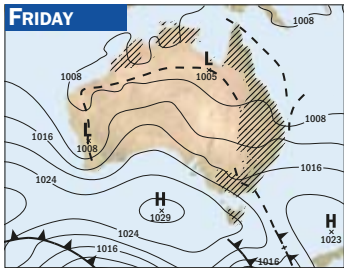
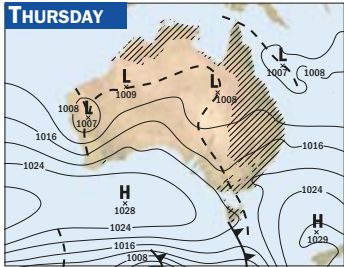
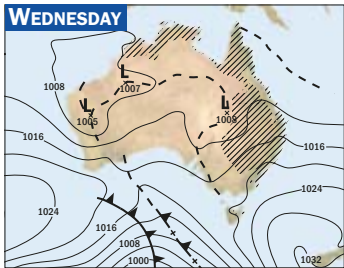
# Information



POT OF GOLD... Chloe Fuss didn't go searching for the end of the rainbow but captured it perfectly. If you want to share your stunning photos with the YP Country Times, email them to [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au).

Weather forecast issued at noon, February 22, 2022

Supplied by Bureau of Meteorology



## STATE

**Wednesday:** Dry apart from a possible shower or storm developing about the eastern border region of the North East Pastoral district. Mild about southern and western coasts, warm to hot over the remainder. Light to moderate southeast to northeasterly winds, freshening near the coast during the afternoon. **Thursday:** Dry. Mild to warm near the coast, grading to hot inland. Mainly moderate south to southeasterly winds, becoming fresh to strong near the coast during the afternoon. **Friday:** Dry. Mild to warm near the coast, grading to hot inland. Mainly moderate southeasterly winds, tending south to southeasterly during the afternoon and freshening near the coast. Outlook: Dry apart from possible afternoon and evening showers and storms over the east of the North East Pastoral district on Saturday, extending westwards and southwards during Sunday and Monday. Mild to warm near the coast, grading to hot inland and very hot over northern parts of the pastoral districts. Mainly moderate southeast to southwesterly winds, freshening near the coast each afternoon.

## YORKE PENINSULA DISTRICT

**Wednesday:** Sunny. Winds southeasterly 15 to 25 km/h turning southerly 20 to 30 km/h in the middle of the day. **Thursday:** Mostly sunny. Winds south to southeasterly 25 to 40 km/h. **Friday:** Mostly sunny. Winds south to southeasterly 25 to 40 km/h.

## SPENCER GULF

**Wednesday:** Winds: Southeasterly 10 to 15 knots becoming southwest to southeasterly in the afternoon and increasing to 15 to 20 knots in the late afternoon. Seas: 1 to 1.5 metres, decreasing below 1 metre during the morning, then increasing to 1 to 1.5 metres by early evening. Swell: South to southwesterly 1 to 1.5 metres, decreasing to around 1 metre around midday. Weather: Sunny. **Thursday:** Winds: South to southeasterly 15 to 25 knots reaching 20 to 30 knots south of Cowell to Wallaroo in the late afternoon and evening. Seas: 1 to 1.5 metres, increasing to 1.5 to 2.5 metres during the evening. Swell: South to southwesterly around 1 metre, increasing to 1 to 1.5 metres south of Port Neill to Port Victoria during the afternoon or evening. Weather: Mostly sunny.

## GULF ST VINCENT

**Wednesday:** Winds: Southeasterly 10 to 15 knots turning southerly in the early afternoon and increasing to 15 to 20 knots in the late afternoon and evening. Seas: Around 1 metre, increasing to 1 to 1.5 metres later in the evening. Swell: Southeast to southwesterly below 0.5 metres. Weather: Sunny. **Thursday:** Winds: Southerly 15 to 20 knots increasing to 20 to 30 knots during the afternoon. Seas: 1 to 1.5 metres, increasing to 1.5 to 2 metres during the afternoon or evening. Swell: West to southwesterly below 0.5 metres. Weather: Mostly sunny.

## WEATHER

[weatherzone.com.au](http://weatherzone.com.au)

### Kadina

**WEDNESDAY** ▼15° ▲32° Sunny  
**THURSDAY** ▼18° ▲31° Sunny  
**FRIDAY** ▼17° ▲30° Mostly sunny  
**SATURDAY** ▼17° ▲31° Sunny  
**SUNDAY** ▼17° ▲30° Mostly sunny  
**MONDAY** ▼17° ▲27° Mostly sunny

### Maitland

**WEDNESDAY** ▼14° ▲33° Sunny  
**THURSDAY** ▼17° ▲28° Mostly sunny  
**FRIDAY** ▼16° ▲28° Mostly sunny  
**SATURDAY** ▼16° ▲30° Sunny  
**SUNDAY** ▼16° ▲29° Mostly sunny  
**MONDAY** ▼16° ▲26° Mostly sunny

### Warooka

**WEDNESDAY** ▼15° ▲30° Sunny  
**THURSDAY** ▼17° ▲25° Windy  
**FRIDAY** ▼16° ▲24° Windy  
**SATURDAY** ▼16° ▲26° Mostly sunny  
**SUNDAY** ▼16° ▲27° Mostly cloudy  
**MONDAY** ▼16° ▲25° Clearing shower

## SHIPPING NEWS

**Thursday, February 24:** Hessah departs Port Giles 8pm.

**Saturday, February 26:** Lovely Leah arrives Wallaroo 7am.

**Monday, February 28:** Lovely Leah departs Wallaroo 2am.  
Jin Xing Ling arrives Wallaroo 7am.

**NOTE:** Accolade II arrives Klein Point 7.15am, departs 12.15pm daily.

## RAINFALL

“One of the week's biggest questions” brought to you by...



**LOCALS SERVING LOCALS**  
Visit our experienced team & increase your farming profitability at  
2 Kennett Street, Kadina 8821 4433

Rainfall recorded (in mm) on Yorke Peninsula from 9am Tuesday, February 15, 2022, to 9am Tuesday, February 22, 2022. Issued mainly by the Bureau of Meteorology South Australian Regional Office, and from some other statistics.

	WEEK'S TOTAL	FEB TOTAL	2022 TOTAL	FEB AVERAGE	ANNUAL AVERAGE
Ardrossan	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.1	231.2
Arthurton	12.0	12.0	111.0	16.4	386.5
Bute	6.1	9.9	47.8	16.6	390.2
Curramulka	0.0	0.0	75.0	14.2	446.0
Edithburgh	7.2	7.8	81.6	12.8	419.2
Kadina	11.0	13.6	129.0	17.0	272.4
Maitland	12.8	15.6	79.7	17.5	513.5
Minlaton	9.8	18.2	75.9	13.7	406.2
Moonta	6.0	10.2	95.2	14.1	319.1
Paskeville	1.4	2.8	2.8	15.4	334.6
Pine Point	12.0	13.6	104.0	25.8	404.0
Price	1.2	3.7	118.7	13.7	206.9
Port Broughton	3.2	5.8	47.8	16.6	353.3
Port Victoria	6.4	8.8	58.2	12.7	395.4
Port Vincent	11.6	16.2	95.4	12.7	333.4
Snowtown	5.0	5.6	59.2	16.1	345.2
Stansbury	11.0	13.4	120.6	14.3	405.2
Stenhouse Bay	6.4	16.2	82.6	13.8	501.2
Wallaroo	11.2	13.0	106.6	15.2	333.2
Warooka	9.7	12.1	67.3	14.3	488.8
Yorketown	8.2	11.2	77.8	14.0	442.8

## TIDE TIMES

### Port Adelaide (Outer Harbor)

Time	m	Time	m	Time	m
22 0224	0.45	25 0355	0.87	28 0512	1.98
0813	2.17	0854	1.49	1218	0.35
TU 1415	0.31	FR 1430	0.62	MO 1855	1.79
2037	2.43	2146	2.13	2349	1.08
23 0251	0.52	26 0443	1.20	1 0544	2.25
0832	1.99	0726	1.27	1230	0.22
WE 1425	0.37	SA 1341	0.73	TU 1851	1.88
2059	2.44	2134	1.81		
24 0320	0.65	27 1229	0.58	2 0006	0.83
0849	1.77	1926	1.69	0607	2.39
TH 1434	0.46	SU 2342	1.40	WE 1243	0.21
2124	2.35			1852	1.94

### Wallaroo

Time	m	Time	m	Time	m
22 0307	0.72	25 1243	0.37	28 0305	1.55
0819	1.12	2347	1.58	1312	0.17
TU 1439	0.51	FR		MO	
2127	1.43				
23 0411	0.78	26 1239	0.25	1 0452	1.59
0824	0.91	SA		1324	0.22
WE 1424	0.53			TU	
2200	1.51				
24 1347	0.49	27 0117	1.56	2 0542	1.61
2242	1.56	SU 1256	0.17	1330	0.30
TH				WE 2021	0.92

## MOON SYMBOLS



Brought to you by... **COAST ROAD MOTORS**  
**Main Coast Road, Ardrossan 8837 3202**

NEW & USED BOATS – Yamaha Outboards, Horizon aluminium and Classic Craft Boats



**GOOD CATCH... Kerrin Williams reeled in a King George whiting off Port Victoria earlier this year. Here fishy, fishy – send your Catch of the Week photos to [editorial@ypct.com.au](mailto:editorial@ypct.com.au).**



PROUDLY BROUGHT TO YOU BY...



**MAITLAND MARINE SERVICES**  
1-3 Elizabeth Street  
MAITLAND 8832 2113  
[WWW.MAITLANDMARINE.COM.AU](http://WWW.MAITLANDMARINE.COM.AU)

**Yorke Peninsula MARINE**  
50 Port Road  
Kadina 8821 2604  
[www.ypmarine.com.au](http://www.ypmarine.com.au)



## HOT FISHING TIPS

with Greg James [www.gregjamesfishing.com.au](http://www.gregjamesfishing.com.au)

Welcome to the column with all the hot tips for fishing around Yorke Peninsula; contact Greg by email at [greg@gregjamesfishing.com.au](mailto:greg@gregjamesfishing.com.au).

**Wallaroo:** Colleagues from the War Vets Fishing Group caught King George whiting and blue swimmer crabs during their recent visit to Myponie Point, along with garfish and a couple of squid. The gar schools run intermittently all the way north to Tickera, Kanaka and Port Davis. Local jetty-based fishing has blueys and squid.

**Moonta Bay/Port Hughes:** Anglers enjoyed great tide movement last weekend, with more than two metres on the change recorded. KG whiting came from Steamer Channel and the grounds west of Tipara Reef. Big fat garfish are off Cape Elizabeth and Coopers Beach on the high tides. Blue crabs and gar are also out from Warburto Point. Try the jetties for blueys and squid.

**Point Turton:** Large numbers of anglers came and went through lower Yorke Peninsula in the past week, the four wheel drive and upmarket caravan traffic is amazing! Whiting are at The Banks and Corny Point, while nice garfish have been reported from Barker Rocks and Port Rickaby. The jetty has been quiet.

**Marion Bay:** A generous colleague caught some lovely garfish and tommy ruff (Australian herring) off the beach at Point Gilbert on Sunday morning before the winds picked up and cool weather resulted. Boat crews fishing off Marion Bay for red nannygai, sweep, flathead and garfish. Gym and Browns Beaches have salmon trout and small gar at times.

**Edithburgh:** Strong south to south-east winds have been pretty much a daily occurrence along this section of our coast in recent days. Tommies and gar can be caught from the jetty, while boat crews have fished for KG whiting at Tapley Shoals and the Troubridge Light. Gar and squid can be caught also from Coobowie, Klein Point and Port Giles. Rakers are also enjoyed a run of blueys at The Hut.

**Black Point/Ardrossan:** Small tinnies sheltered in the bay around Black and Pine Point, their occupants targeting gar, blueys and sprat tommies last week, Rakers worked the grounds from Billy Goat Flat to Pavy Gully using the massive outgoing tides to pick up a nice feed. A few gar are off Ardrossan and Windara Reef and blue crabs are also at the town jetty.

*Tight lines and see you next week!*

Yorke Peninsula  
**Country Times**  
**SPORT**

ISSN 1447-3542



Phone: 8821 1155  
Email: ypct@ypct.com.au



## LYPCA WINS BRAGGING RIGHTS

LYPCA v YPCA... LYPCA keeper Jacob Gutsche throws the ball in the air after taking a diving catch to dismiss YPCA's Shane Moss in the annual interassociation match at Artherton on Sunday. LYPCA walked away victorious after a low-scoring affair.

PHOTO: Rod Penna

>> MORE PAGE 39

# YPFL announces penalty system

**Fin Hansen**  
REPORT BY

Yorke Peninsula Football League is introducing a penalty points system ahead of the 2022 season.

Clubs will be forced to pay a fine if they accrue a certain number of

penalty points during a single season.

A yellow card is worth three points, a report and reprimand is five and a suspension by the tribunal is worth 10 points.

Once a club reaches 40 points it will be fined \$500; at 70 the fine jumps to \$1000 and at 100 points

it's \$1500.

Every club's points tally will reset at the beginning of a new season.

The system was adopted by the Adelaide Plains Football League last year, while North Eastern Football League has used a similar one across recent seasons.

YPFL secretary Phil Brand said the system was encouraged by the Central Zone committee for a consistency across the involved leagues.

"The aim of the system is to take action against players consistently causing grief," Brand said.

"Obviously clubs don't want to

pay fines, so this puts pressure back on them to stamp out poor behaviour."

Brand said it would be uncommon for a club to reach any of the three fine thresholds.

"I don't believe any (penalty points) fines would've been handed out in the past 10 years if we

had this system," he said.

"Money raised by fines under the PPS will be used to fund the YPFL's representative teams and towards junior development.

"Clubs will be notified when they are within 10 points of a fine limit and, once over, an invoice payable in 14 days will be issued."

## Bottle Shop Specials

### MEMBER DEALS



**HAHN 3.5 SUPER DRY**  
30PK CANS  
**\$49.99**



**BLACK DOUGLAS SCOTCH**  
700ML  
2 FOR **\$72**



**COUGAR BOURBON**  
700ML  
2 FOR **\$72**

**HAHN 4.6 SUPER DRY**  
24 PACK  
**\$46.99**



**GORDONS GIN**  
**\$38.99**



**JACOBS CREEK CLASSIC WINES**  
2FOR  
**\$15**



ORDER ONLINE @ [www.liquorlegends.com.au](http://www.liquorlegends.com.au) UNTIL 1/3 OR WHILE STOCKS LAST Drink Responsibly

## Anglers Inn Bistro - Lunch and Dinner

**OPEN 7 DAYS**

**NEW MENU • DAILY MEMBERS SPECIALS\*\***

**MONDAY \$12.50**  
BEEF OR CHICKEN SCHNITZEL, CHIPS, SALAD & GRAVY  
**TUESDAY \$12.50**  
IT'S 12" HOUSE-MADE PIZZA DAY  
**WEDNESDAY \$12.50**  
PARMY DAY - BEEF OR CHICKEN PARMY WITH SALAD & CHIPS  
**THURSDAY \$12.50**  
200G RUMP OR SCHNITZEL WITH CHIPS & SALAD  
**FRIDAY \$12.50**  
FLATHEAD OR LEMON PEPPER SQUID WITH CHIPS & SALAD  
**SATURDAY \$12.50**  
ANGLERS BURGER OR CHICKEN BURGER & CHIPS  
**SUNDAY \$15**  
SUNDAY ROAST DAY WITH VEG & ROAST POTATOES

ALL DAILY SPECIALS NON-MEMBERS & TAKEAWAY OR DELIVERY\* \$15 MON-SAT  
\*WALLAROO, NORTH BEACH & KADINA \*\*DAILY SPECIALS NOT AVAILABLE ON PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

*Curries @ Anglers*  
Authentic Indian Curries

Anglers Inn is now serving authentic Indian food dine in and takeaway

Curries available 7 days a week for lunch and dinner

ORDER ONLINE AT  
[www.anglersinn.com.au](http://www.anglersinn.com.au)  
or call 8823 2545



**Anglers Inn, Wallaroo** 9 BAGOT STREET PHONE 8823 2545